Z
997
S85

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Cornell University Library
Z997 .S85
Catalogue of the valuable private librar
3 1924 029 560 251
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029560251

AUCTION SALE:

MONDAY, TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY,
NOVEMBER 25, 26 and 27, 1907
EACH DAY AT 10 and 2 O'CLOCK.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

Valuable Private Library

OF THE LATE

MATTHEW A. STICKNEY, OF SALEM, MASS.

Together with other Small Consignments, comprising

RARE AMERICANA

EARLY AMERICAN ALMANACS, FROM 1667 to 1700.

NEW ENGLAND TOWN HISTORIES AND GENEALOGIES.

Salem, Lynn, Danvers and Essex County Local History, Pamphlets and Newspapers.

Long Series of Connecticut and Massachusetts Election Sermons, from 1690 to 1871, including Cotton Mather's Sermons.

First Editions of Hawthorne, including the rare Sister Years, 1839, also First Editions of Longfellow and Lowell, etc. Audubon's Birds and Quadrupeds.

ORIGINAL WATER COLOR of BOSTON HARBOR, 1768
BY CHRISTIAN REMICK

PAUL REVERE'S ENGRAVING of HARVARD COLLEGE.

Plan of Hudson's River, 1756. Map of Kennebec and Sagadahoc Rivers, 1754.

C. F. LIBBIE & CO.,
AUCTIONEERS AND APPRAISERS,
646 WASHINGTON STREET,
BOSTON, MASS.
TELEPHONE, OXFORD 2026.

Please preserve this Catalogue for use at the Sale.

Books on Exhibition for three days before the Sale.

Please Mail Your Orders Early.

Always Bid by the Volume.

A Deposit required from Strangers.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

VALUABLE PRIVATE LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

MATTHEW A. STICKNEY, OF SALEM, MASS.

TOGETHER WITH OTHER SMALL CONSIGNMENTS, INCLUDING

TOWN HISTORIES and GENEALOGIES

EARLY AMERICAN ALMANACS from 1667 to 1700.

Cotton and Increase Mather Imprints, Massachusetts and Connecticut Election Sermons. Massachusetts Magazine, Complete Set of Genealogical Register, 60 vols. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. New Hampshire Provincial Papers, 28 vols. Audubon's Birds and Quadrupeds, 10 vols. Franklin Imprint, Rare Newspapers, Prince Society Publications, Indians and Quaker Books.

Paul Revere's Engraving of Harvard College, the first copy to be offered at auction for many years, also his New England Psalm Singer, 1794. Hawthorne's Sister Years, 1839, Lowell's Year's Life, Whittier's Haverhill, etc.

Rare Numismatic Books with plates. Harvard College Pamphlets. Original Water Color by Christian Remick of the Landing of the British Troops in Boston Harbor, 1768. Rare Maps of Boston, Hudson River and Maine.

TO BE SOLD BY AUCTION

MON., TUES., and WED., NOV. 25, 26 and 27, 1907

EACH DAY AT 10 AND 2 O'CLOCK

IN THE LIBRARY SALESROOM - 646 WASHINGTON ST.

TERMS CASH.

C. F. LIBBIE & CO. - Auctioneers and Appraisers

BOSTON, MASS.

TELEPHONE OXFORD 2026.

CATALOGUE.

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

TERMS CASH. Bills must be paid before delivery of goods, on orders by mail upon receipt of goods; no credit given under any circumstances.

Deposits must be made when requested.

Books are sold per volume, pamphlets per part or piece, and bids by mail, or otherwise must be made accordingly.

No charges made for buying when parties are unable to attend the sale. To purchasers present at sales, books are sold as they are without recourse for imperfections. On orders sent to us, books are guaranteed as catalogued, in good, sound, second-hand condition, imperfect books (not so described) may be returned.

Claims for errors or allowance must be made within three days of receipt of goods.

In all cases of disputed bids, the lot shall be re-sold.

No books returnable after 15 days from date of sale for errors or imperfections.

---

1 ABBOT, Abiel. Traits of Resemblance in the People of the United States of America, to Ancient Israel, in a sermon, delivered at Haverhill, Nov. 28, 1799. 8° stitched, uncut. Haverhill, 1799

2 ABBOT, Ezra. Literature of the Doctrine of a Future Life. 8° cloth. New York, 1871

Contains Appendix, relating to Spiritualism, Ghosts, Destiny of the Souls of Brutes, etc.

3 ABBOTT, C. C. Primitive Industry; or, illustrations of the handiwork in stone, bone and clay of the native races of the Northern Atlantic Seaboard of America. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Salem, 1881

4 ABBOTT, Edward. Revolutionary Times. First ed. Square 16° cloth. Boston, 1876

5 ABBOTT, Jacob. Wars of the Colonies;—Northern Colonies;—Southern Colonies;—Discovery of America, 4 vols. 16° cloth. New York.

6 ABBOTT, Willis J. Naval History of the United States. Numerous illustrations, by H. W. McVicar and W. C. Jackson. Royal 8° cloth. New York, 1896

7 ACTON, Mass. (Historical) Address, July 21, 1835; being the first Centennial Anniversary, with (historical) appendix. By Josiah Adams. Lithographic view of the old meeting-house, by Pendleton and large folding map. pp. 48. 8° original wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1835

8 ACTON. Dedicatory Services of Memorial Library Building and Soldiers' Tablets, May 24, 1890. Plate. 8° cloth. Boston, 1890

9 ADAMS, Charles F. Address in Commemoration of the Life and Services of, July 4, 1887. By William Everett. Portrait. Small 4° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1887

10 ADAMS, C. K. Manual of the Historical Literature. 8° cloth. New York, 1882

11 ADAMS, John. The Works of John Adams, Second President of the United States, with a life of the author, notes and illustrations, by his grandson C. F. Adams. Portraits. 10 vols. royal 8° cloth.
Little, Brown & Co.: Boston, 1856

12 [ADAMS.] Discourses on Davilla; a series of papers on political history. 8° half sheep. Boston, 1805

13 ADAMS, J. G. Fifty Notable Years; views of the ministry of Christian Universalism; with biographical sketches. Portraits. 8° cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1882

14 ADAMS, John Q. Duplicate Letters, the Fisheries and the Mississippi; documents relating to the Negotiation of Ghent. 8° boards, uncut. Washington, 1822

15 ADAMS. Jubilee of the Constitution; a discourse. Frontispiece. 8° wrappers. New York, 1839

16 ADAMS. Letters on the Masonic Institution. 8° half morocco. Boston, 1847

17 ADAMS and Jefferson. Discourses, Eulogies, etc., 1825–26, by Webster, Cushing, Sprague, Everett, Knapp and others. 12 pamphlets.

18 ADAMS, Mrs. Letters of. With an introductory memoir by Charles Francis Adams. Portrait. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1848

Presentation copy with inscription by the editor.

19 ADDRESSES. Bells, by J. S. Hotchkiss, 1888;—Funeral Rings, by G. R. C., 1890;—History of the Earth in Libraries and Museums, by G. E. Ellis, 1892;—Early Books and Libraries, by S. Salisbury, 1888;—New England, by J. P. Baxter, 1903;—Historians and Historical Societies, by C. F. Adams, 1899. 7 pamphlets.

20 ADVOCATE of Peace and Universal Brotherhood, for 1846. Edited by Elihu Burritt. Vol. 1. 8° half sheep (original wrappers bound in). Worcester, 1846

21 AGASSIZ, Louis. Nouvelles Études et Expériences sur les Glaciers Actuels. 2 vols. 8° and folio half morocco. 3 vols. Paris, 1847

With Atlas of 3 double page maps and 28 plates. Important work on the Glaciers of the Alps.

22 AGASSIZ. Contributions to the Natural History of the United States of America. Plates (corners stained.) 4 vols. 4° cloth. Boston, 1857

23 ALBANY, N. Y. Annals of. By J. Munsell. Vol. 4 only. Maps and illustrations. 12° cloth. Albany, 1853

24 ALBANY. Random Recollections of, 1800–08. By G. A. Worth. Third ed., with notes, by the publisher (J. Munsell). Illustrations. 8° paper, uncut. Albany, 1866

25 ALDRICH, M. A. History of the United States Marine Corps. 8° cloth. Boston, 1875

26 [ALLEN, Richard.] Vindiciæ Pietatis; or, a vindication of Godlinesse, in the greatest strictness and spirituality of it, from the imputations of folly and fancy. 3 vols. bound in one vol. Small 8° old calf (worn and text soiled). London, 1669

27 ALLEN, William. American Biographical and Historical Dictionary, containing an account of the lives, characters and writings of the most eminent persons in North America, from its first discovery. Portrait of Washington by Edwin. 8° half sheep. Cambridge, 1809

28 ALLEN Family. Genealogical Sketches of the Allen Family of Medfield. By Joseph Allen. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1869

AMERICAN ALMANACS, 1667–1800
COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY.

29 AN Almanac of Cœlestiall Motions for the year of the Christian Æra, 1671. By D. R. pp. 14. 16° paper (last leaf missing and inside lower corners torn).
Printed by S. G. and M. J.: Cambridge, 1671

See reproduction.

30 AN Almanack of Cœlestial Motions for the year of the Christian Æra, 1673. (By N. H.) 16° paper (title page badly damaged). S. Green: Cambridge, 1673

31 AN Almanack of Cœlestial Motions viz., of the Sun and Planets, with some of their principal aspects, for the year of the Christian Æra 1674. By J. S. 16° stitched.
S. Green: Cambridge, 1674

See reproduction on page 6.

32 AN Almanack for 1713. By a Lover of Mathematicks. 16° stitched. America, printed for the year 1713

33 AMES'S Astronomical Diary for 1726, 1730 to 1775 and 1786 (1732 has title torn). (48) Boston.

34 ———The same, for 1733, '35, '44, '46, to '51, '53, '54, '57 to 1774. (29)

35 ———The same, for 1747, '49, '51, '58, to 1772 and 1774. (19)

36 ———The same, 1758–1771 (irregular and duplicates). (20)

37 ASTRONOMICAL Diary, 1758 and 1767. (2)
Portsmouth.

38 BEERS, Andrew. United States Almanack for 1783. 18° stitched. Nath. Pattee: Hartford.

The outside wrapper contains a wood-cut Plan of the Investment of Yorktown and Glocester.

39 ———The same, 1783. 18° stitched.
Printed by B. Webster: Hartford.

40 BICKERSTAFF'S Boston Almanack for 1768. 12° paper. Boston.

Contains Adventures of a young English Officer among the Abenakee (Indian) Savages, with a full-page wood-cut view of his rescue; also account and wood-cut plate of the giants called Patagonians discovered in South America, by Com. Byron.

41 BICKERSTAFF'S Boston Almanack, for 1769. 12° stitched. Boston.

With rare wood-cut portrait of John Wilkes on title; also wood-cut portrait of Pascal Paoli, with a sketch of his life and a description of the Orang Outang, with plate.

1 6 7 1.

AN

ALMANACK

OF

Cœlestiall Motions

For the Year of the *Christian Æra*,
1 6 7 1.

Being (*in our Account*) Leap-year,
and from the Creation
5 6 2 0.

The Vulgar Notes whereof are.

Golden Number	19.	*Cycle of the Sun*	28.
Roman Indiction	09.	*Epact*	29
Dominic. Letters	A G	*Numb. of Direct.*	[illegible]

Calculated for the Longitude of 3 15 *m.*
and 42 *gr.* 30 *m.* North Latitude.

By *D. R. Philomathemat.*

——*Qui detrahit astris,*
Rabies, non astris, crede mihi aptus erit.

CAMBRIDGE:
Printed by *S. G.* and *M.* } 1671.

No. 29. ALMANACK BY D. R., 1671.

1674.

A N

ALMANACK

OF

Cœlestial Motions *viz.* of the Sun and Planets, with some of their Principal Aspects, for the Year of the

CHRISTIAN ÆRA

1674

Being (in our account) third after Leap Year, and from the Creation 5623.

The Vulgar Notes whereof are

Cycle of the Moon	03	Cycle of ☉ Sun	03
Roman Indiction	12	Epact.	03
Dominic. Letter	D	Numb. Direction	29

Calculated for the Longitude of *31. gr.* and *42. gr. 30. m.* North Latitude

Gen. 1. 14. *And God said Let there be Lights in the Firmament of the Heaven to divide the day from the night And let them be for signes and for seasons, and for dayes and for years.*

Scientia non habet inimicum nisi ignorantem.

Compiled by J. S.

CAMBRIDGE:
Printed by *Samuel Green.* 1674

No. 31. ALMANACK BY J. S., 1674.

42 BICKERSTAFF'S Boston Almanack for 1770. 12° stitched. Boston.

With wood-cut portrait of James Otis, on title; Good News for New England, containing the most particular account of the reduction of Quebec, pp. 4; Massachusetts Song of Liberty, etc.

See reproduction.

AMERICAN ALMANACS, 1667–1800—Continued.

43 BICKERSTAFF. The same, for 1772. 12° paper, uncut. Boston.

With vignette wood-cut portrait of William Pitt; also curious wood-cut plate and sketch of the Man Fish caught at Oreford, Eng.

44 BICKERSTAFF. The same, for 1773. 12° stitched. Boston.

Curious wood-cut, of "The Furious Wild Beast," in France.

45 BICKERSTAFF. The same, for 1774 and 1775. 12° stitched. (2).

Contains an account of the inhabitants of New Zealand, with wood-cut, by Hawkesworth; extract from Barnard's History of the Floridas, relating to the Flat Head Indians; also the substance of the first Charter granted to the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

46 BICKERSTAFF'S Boston Almanack, for 1777. Curious wood-cuts. 12° paper. Printed by E. Russell, Salem.

With rare wood-cut portrait of John Hancock on title-page.

See reproduction.

47 BICKERSTAFF'S Boston Almanack, for 1778. 12° stitched. Printed by E. Russell: Danvers.

With wood-cut portraits of Gen. Washington and Gen. Gates on title page; contains also a facetious account of the adventures of a sleep-walker. See reproduction.

48 BICKERSTAFF. The same, for 1782. 12° stitched. Boston.

With wood-cut portrait of Phillis Wheatley, on title.

49 BICKERSTAFF'S Genuine Boston Almanack, for 1787. 12° stitched (lacks title page, one leaf torn).

With 2 curious wood-cut views "Sons of Coke and Littleton, returning from a rich Feast at Concord," portraits of "Gen. Daniel Shays, Col. Job Shattuck."

50 BICKERSTAFF. The same, 1787. 12° stitched (lacking title).

Text different from one above, also second plate, which shows a Representation of a Country-Convention for Redress of Grievances.

51 BICKERSTAFF. The same, for 1788. With curious wood-cut view representing the Federal Chariot. 12° paper (last leaf torn). Boston.

Contains wood-cut and sketch of a strange and wonderful discovery of the remarkable Virginia Hermit, 4 pp.

52 BICKERSTAFF. The same, for 1789. 12° paper. Boston.

Contains historical sketch of America, throughout the calendar pages; also curious wood-cut on title-page. "The Rising Glory of the American Empire, Washington and Liberty forever."

53 BICKERSTAFF'S Boston Almanack; or, Federal Calendar for 1790. 12° stitched.

Printed by E. Russell, next Liberty-Pole.

With rare wood-cut portraits of George and Martha Washington on title; poem on Gen. Washington, by J. Plumer. See reproduction.

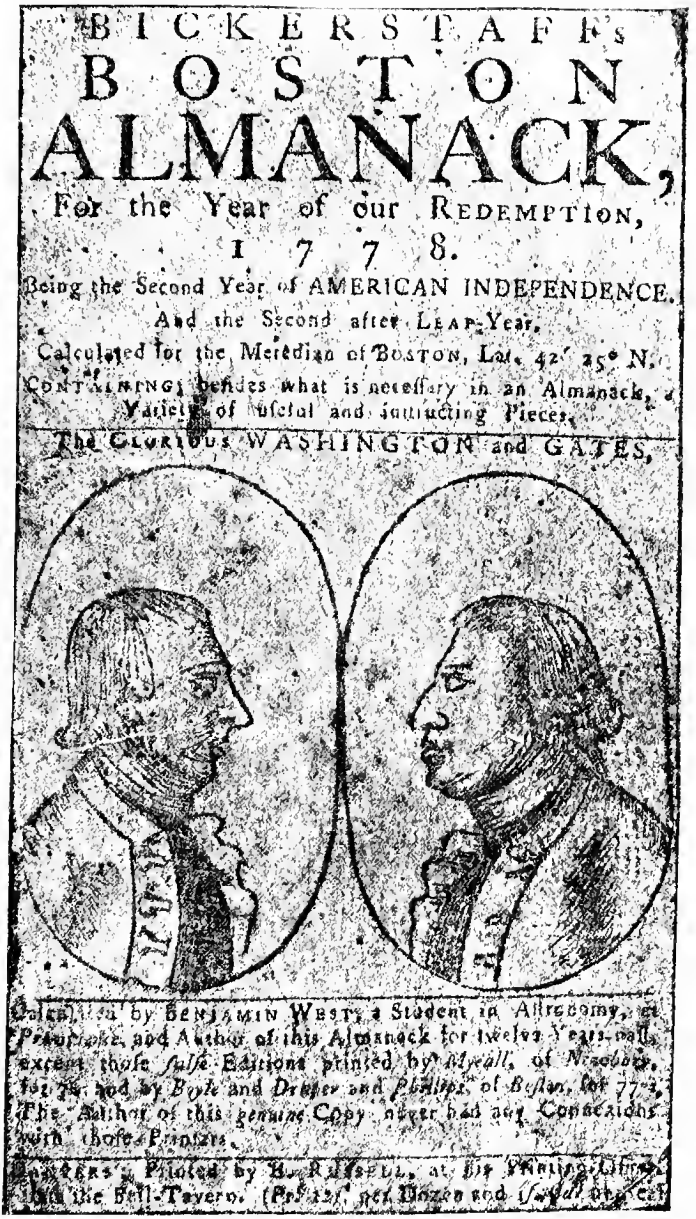
BICKERSTAFF'S
BOSTON ALMANACK,
For the YEAR of our REDEMPTION, 1777.
Being the First Year of AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE
And the First after LEAP-YEAR.
Calculated for the Meridian of BOSTON, Lat. 42° 25′ N.

On the Hon. JOHN HANCOCK, Esq. By a LADY.

WITH great respected Names we'll thine enroll,
And fame shall wait the list from Pole to Pole;
The Friend to LIBERTY and VIRTUE's CAUSE,
True to our FAITH, our FREEDOM, and our LAWS.
Even in this factious and degen'rate age,
Sharpen'd with all the gall of party-rage,
Malice, in vain, at him her shaft let fly,
Th' envenom'd arrow pass'd unheeded by:
For see around with wings unsullied spread,
Fame watchful hovers o'er her Fav'rite's head,
While VIRTUE reigns triumphant in his heart,
And mocks with conscious smiles the TORY's art;
Around her throne her fav'rite handmaids move,
Candor, benevolence, and social love,
Their kindest rays in his mild aspect shine,
And from each virtuous mind applauses win.
That such he is, his foes must own, is true,
And rev'rence VIRTUES that they never knew.

AMERICA. SALEM, Printed by B. RUSSELL, in Main-str. (Pr. 8d.)

No. 46. Portrait of John Hancock.



BICKERSTAFF's
BOSTON
ALMANACK,
For the Year of our REDEMPTION,
1778.
Being the Second Year of AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE.
And the Second after LEAP-Year.
Calculated for the Meridian of BOSTON, Lat. 42° 25° N.
CONTAINING, besides what is necessary in an Almanack, a Variety of useful and instructing Pieces.
The GLORIOUS WASHINGTON and GATES.

Calculated by BENJAMIN WEST, a Student in Astronomy, at Princeton, and Author of this Almanack for twelve Years past, except those false Editions printed by Atwell, of Newbury, for 76, and by Boyle and Draper and Phillips, of Boston, for 77-3. The Author of this genuine Copy never had any Connexions with those Printers.

Printed by B. RUSSELL, at his Printing-Office, in the Bell-Tavern. (Pr. 12s. per Dozen and 1s. single Piece.)

No. 47. Portraits of Washington and Gates.

BICKERSTAFF'S BOSTON

ALMANACK,

Or, FEDERAL CALEDNAR, for 1790.

Second after Leap-Year; and Fourteenth of INDEPENDENCY.

Printed by E. RUSSELL, next Liberty-Pole: Where may be had cheap to Travelling-traders, &c. the BLOODY REGISTER, No 4.

No. 53. PORTRAITS OF GEORGE AND MARTHA WASHINGTON, 1790.

AMERICAN ALMANACS, 1667–1800—Continued.

54 BICKERSTAFF. The same, for 1777, '79, '84, '85, '86, '88, '90, '91 and 1792. (10)

55 BICKERSTAFF. The same, for 1779, '83, '85, '91 and '92. (5)

56 BICKERSTAFF'S Almanack for 1792. 12° stitched Printed for and sold by shop-keepers in town and country.

With wood-cut portrait of American general on title.

57 BICKERSTAFF'S New England Almanac, for 1776. 12° stitched, uncut. Newburyport.

With curious wood-cut on title "Mercury introducing Concord, Agriculture and the Arts, to America."

58 BICKERSTAFF. The same, for 1782. 12° stitched, uncut. Norwich.

Contains sketch of Gen. Washington, pp. 6.

59 BICKERSTAFF'S New England Almanack, for 1776. 12° stitched. Robertson & Trumbull: Norwich.

With a rare early wood-cut plan of Boston.

See reproductions of title-page and Map of Boston pages 11 and 12.

60 BICKERSTAFF. The same, for 1783, '84, '85, '86, '87, '90, and 1793 and 1807. (8) Norwich.

61 BICKERSTAFF. Genuine Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut Almanack, 1791, '93, '94, 1799;—Almanack for 1788, 1795, 1800;—Astronomical Diary, 1807;—Genuine Almanack, 1792;—Federal Almanack, 1795. (12)

62 [BOWEN, N.] New England Diary, or Almanack for 1723. By a Native of New England. 16° stitched.
B. Green: Boston, 1723

Interleaved copy, with manuscript notes in ink.

63 ———The same, 1725. 16° stitched.
B. Green: Boston, 1725

64 ———The same, 1727. 16° stitched.
B. Green: Boston, 1727

65 ———The same, 1728. 16° stitched
B. Green: Boston, 1728

66 ———The same, 1729. 16° stitched.
B. Green: Boston, 1729

67 ———The same, 1731. 16° stitched.
B. Green: Boston, 1731

68 ———The same, 1732. 16° stitched.
B. Green: Boston, 1732

BICKERSTAFF'S NEW-ENGLAND ALMANACK,

For the Year of our LORD, 1776;

Being Bissextile or Leap-Year,

The Sixteenth of the Reign of GEORGE III,

And from the Creation of the World, according to the Best History, 5724,

But the 80th from the horrid, Popish, High-Church, Jacobite Plot.

Referred to the HORIZON of 41 Degrees, 35 Minutes, North Latitude, and a Meridian of 4 Hours, 30 Minutes West from the ROYAL OBSERVATORY at GREENWICH; fitting *Connecticut*, *Rhode-Island*, *Massachusetts-Bay*, *New-Hampshire*, and *New-York*.

CONTAINING, besides what is usual in others,

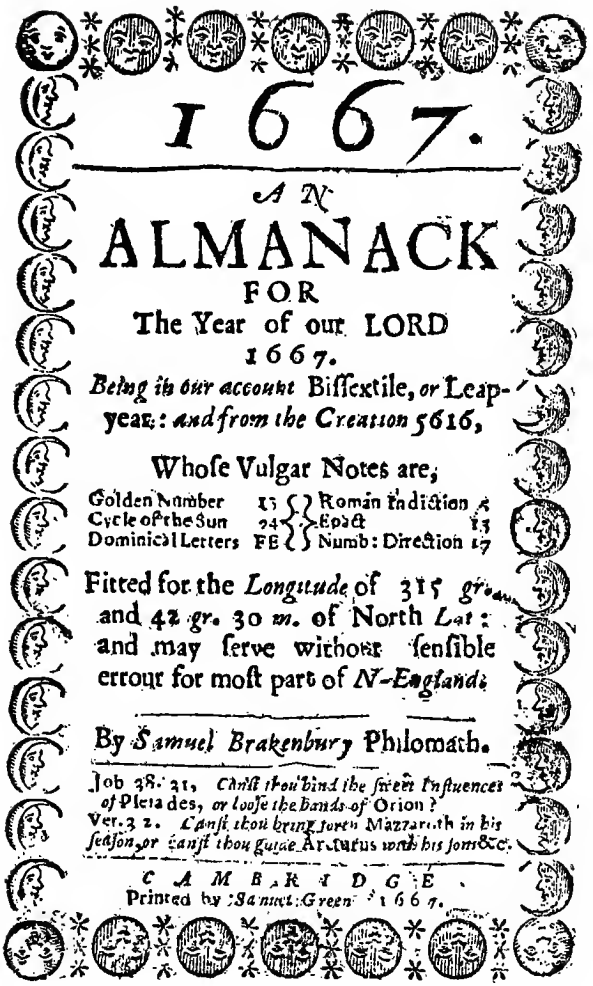
The Method of making Gun-powder, which at this Juncture may be carried into Execution in a small Way, by almost every Farmer in his own Habitation.

A very neat Plan of the Town of Boston, shewing at one View, the Provincial Camp, Boston Neck, Fortification, Commons, Battery, Magazine, Charlestown Ferry, Mill Pond, Fort Hill, Corps Hill, Liberty Tree, Windmill Point, South Battery, Long Wharf, Island Wharfs, Hancock's ditto, Charlestown, Bunker's Hill, Winter Hill, Cobble Hill, Forts, Prospect Hill, Provincial Lines, Lower Fort, Upper ditto, Main Guard, Cambridge College, Charles River, Pierpoint's Mill, Fascine Battery, Roxbury Hill Lines, Ministerial Army's Lines, Dorchester Hill and Point, and Mystick River.

NORWICH: Printed by *Robertsons* and *Trumbull*.

No. 59. SEE DESCRIPTION OF PLAN OF BOSTON.

No. 59. PLAN OF BOSTON IN 1776.



1667.

AN

ALMANACK

FOR

The Year of our LORD

1667.

Being in our account Bissextile, *or* Leap-year: *and from the Creation* 5616,

Whose Vulgar Notes are;

Golden Number	13	Romain Indiction	5
Cycle of the Sun	24	Epact	13
Dominical Letters	FE	Numb: Direction	17

Fitted for the *Longitude* of 315 *gr.* and 42 *gr.* 30 *m.* of North *Lat*: and may serve without sensible errour for most part of *N-England*.

By *Samuel Brakenbury* Philomath.

Job 38. 31, *Canst thou bind the sweet Influences of* Pleiades, *or loose the bands of* Orion? Ver. 32. *Canst thou bring forth* Mazzaroth *in his season, or canst thou guide* Arcturus *with his sons* &c.

CAMBRIDGE

Printed by *Samuel Green* 1667.

69 BRAKENBURY, Samuel. An Almanack for 1667. 16° paper (upper margin of title page missing).

S. Green: Cambridge, 1667

See reproduction of title page. Olcott copy brought $155. Chubbuck sale (same copy), $275.

AMERICAN ALMANACS, 1667–1800—Continued.

70 [BROWN, J.] An Almanack of Cœlestial Motions for the year of the Christian Æra, 1669. By J. B. 16° paper.
Printed by S. G. and M. J.: Cambridge, 1669

See reproduction.

71 BULLARD, S. Almanack for 1791 and 1792. (2) Boston.

72 CARLETON, Osgood. Astronomical Diary, from 1790 to 1797. (8) S. Hall: Boston.

73 CLOUGH, Samuel. New England Almanack, 1701. 16° stitched. B. Green & J. Allen: Boston, 1701

74 ———The same, 1702. 16° stitched.
B. Green & J. Allen: Boston, 1702

75 ———The same, 1703. 16° stitched (last leaf imperfect. B. Green & J. Allen: Boston, 1703

76 ———The same, 1704. 16° stitched (one leaf torn into). B. Green & J. Allen: Boston, 1704

77 ———The same, 1705. 16° stitched (lacks title page). (Boston, 1705)

78 ———The same, 1706. 16° stitched (top margins of first 4 leaves slightly damaged). B. Green: Boston, 1706

79 ———The same, 1707. 16° stitched.
B. Green: Boston, 1707

80 ———Clough's Farwell, 1708; an almanack. Designed for the publick, by Samuel Clough, before his death which was Oct. 16, 1707. 16° stitched.
B. Green: Boston, 1708

This series includes all but the first (1700) of Clough's almanacs

81 CONNECTICUT Almanack, 1778 and 1781. (2) Hartford.

82 DAVIS, J. Astronomical Diary, 1758. 12° stitched. Boston.

83 EDDY'S Almanack, 1761. 12° stitched. Boston.

84 EDES and Gill's North American Almanack, 1769 and 1770. (2). Boston.

85 ELLSWORTH, Samuel. Astronomical Diary, for 1769. 12° stitched, uncut.
(East Windsor, Vt., 1768)

1 6 6 9.

AN

ALMANACK

OF

Cœlestiall Motions

For the Year of the *Christian Æra*,

1 6 6 9.

Being (in our Account) second after Leap-year, *and from the Creation*

5 6 1 8.

The Vulgar Notes whereof are

Golden Number	17.	*Cycle of the Sun*	26.
Roman Indiction	07.	*Epact*	07.
Dominicall Letter	C.	*Numb of Direction*	21.

Calculated for the Longitude of 315. *gr.* and 42 *gr.* 30 *m.* North Latitude.

By *J. B. Philomathemat.*

Astra regunt Mundum, sed regit Astra Deus.

CAMBRIDGE:

Printed by *S. G.* and *M. J.* 1669.

No. 70. J. BROWN'S ALMANACK, 1669.

MDCLXVIII.

A N

ALMANACK

O F

The *Cœlestial Motions* for the Year of the *Christian Epocha*.

1 6 6 8.

Being in our account first from *Leap-year*, and from the Creation

5 6 1 7.

Whose Vulgar Notes are

Golden Number	16	Cycle of the Sun	25
Roman Indiction	06	Epact	16
Dominical Letter	D	Number Direction	01

Calcutated for Longitude 315 *gr.* and Latitude 42 *gr.* 30 *m. North*

By *Joseph Dudley* Astrophil.

Job 38. 33. *Knowest thou the Ordinances of Heaven? Canst thou set the dominion thereof in the Earth.*

Per varios usus artem experientia fecit,
Exemplo monstrante viam: Manlius.

Cambridge: Printed by *Samuel Green*
1 6 6 8.

86 DUDLEY, Joseph. 1668; an almanack of the cœlestial motions for the year of the Christian Epocha, 1668. 12° paper. S. Green: Cambridge, 1668

See reproduction.

No. 124. Woodcut View of New York, 1777.

AMERICAN ALMANACS, 1667-1800—Continued.

87 ESSEX Almanack for 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772 and 1773. Bound in one vol. 12° half roan. S. and E. Hall: Salem.

88 FEDERAL Almanack for 1792. 18° stitched (margins of title repaired).
Printed for the Booksellers: Boston.

Title page contains wood-cut portrait of Washington, very similar to the portrait of Washington said to be engraved by Revere in Weatherwise's Almanac for 1781.

89 FOSTER, J. An Almanack, for 1675. pp. 14. 16° paper (lacks last leaf and upper half corner of title page).
S. Green: Cambridge, 1675

90 GEORGE, Daniel. George's Cambridge Almanack; or. the Essex Calander for 1776, (Lacks portrait). 12° stitched. Salem.

91 GEORGE, D. Almanacks, 1777 to 1784, 1786 and 1787. (10) Newburyport and Boston.

92 HUTCHINS' Improved Almanac, 1771, 1773, 1789 (one title torn);—New England Almanack, 1778, by Freebetter;—Ellicott's Maryland and Virginia Almanac, 1791;—Brigg's Almanac, Baltimore, 1799;—Osgood's Almanack, 1801, Portsmouth;—Poor Richard's Almanack, 1806;—Poor Robin's Almanac, 1806, Phila.;—Stoddard's Diary, 1807, Hudson. (11)

93 JUDD'S Connecticut Almanack, for 1788. 18° stitched (top margins torn). Lichfield.

Contains 9 pp., geographical account of the Southern States.

94 LARKIN'S Pocket Register, with an almanack prefixed for 1796. 18° paper. Boston.

95 LOW, N. Astronomical Diary for 1762. 12° stitched. Boston.

96 ———The same, 1763. 12° stitched. Boston.

97 ———The same, 1764. 12° stitched. Boston.

98 ———The same, 1765. 12° stitched (last 2 leaves imperfect). Boston.

99 ———The same, 1767. 12° stitched. Boston.

100 ———The same, for 1768. 12° stitched. Boston.

101 ———The same, 1770. 12° stitched. Boston.

102 ———The same, from 1771 to 1827. (57) Boston.

103 ———The same, 1772 to 1826 (irregular and duplicates). (64)

GEORGE's CAMBRIDGE

ALMANACK

OR, THE

ESSEX CALENDAR

For the Year of our Redemption, 1776.

Being LEAP-YEAR, the Sixteenth of the Reign of GEORGE III.

From the Creation of the World, according to the best History, 5724;

From the horrid, Popish, High-Church Jacobite Plot, 80;

And the First Year of the bloody and unnatural Civil War in AMERICA, commenced by the *British* King's, or Ministerial Troops.

Containing all Things necessary, useful, and fitting for the WORK.

Calculated according to Art, and fitted for the Meridian of CAMBRIDGE, NEW-ENGLAND, Lat. 42° 25' N. but may, without any sensible Error, serve for most of the other Colonies on the Continent of AMERICA.

Among other Things are,

The Lunations, Eclipses, Judgment of the Weather, (in this uncertain Climate) Planet's Places in the Ecliptic, and mutual Aspects; Sun and Moon's rising and setting, rising, southing, and setting of the Seven Stars, Tide-Table, Feasts and Fasts of the Church of England, Friends Yearly Meetings, an important PREDICTION, Remarkable Days, Liberty Days, Ancient Records, Poetry, &c. (The 2d edition.)

To which is annexed, by particular Desire and for the Use of the Gentlemen Officers and Soldiers in the AMERICAN ARMY,

Narratives of the *Concord* and *Bunker* Fights.

By DANIEL GEORGE, a Student in Astronomy at HAVERHILL, in the County of ESSEX, who is now in the Seventeenth Year of his Age, and has been a Cripple from his Infancy.

We trace the Pow'r of Death from Tomb to Tomb,
And his are all the Ages yet to come.
'Tis his to call the Planets from on high,
To blacken Phœbus, and dissolve the Sky;
His too, when all in his dark Realms are hurl'd,
From its firm Base to shake the solid World;
His fatal Sceptre rules the spacious whole,
And trembling Nature rocks from Pole to Pole.

SALEM, Printed and Sold by E. RUSSELL, in Main-street. (Pr. 6 Cop)

104 GEORGE, Daniel. George's Cambridge Almanack; or, the Essex Calendar for 1776. 12° stitched.

E. Russell: Salem.

Contains a narrative of the excursion and ravages of the King's troops, under the command of Gen. Gage, April 19, 1775, also rare wood-cut portrait of Gen. Joseph Warren, on last leaf.

See reproductions of title and portrait.

No. 104. PORTRAIT OF GENERAL WARREN, 1776.

ON BACK OF GEORGE'S ALMANACK, 1776.

AMERICAN ALMANACS, 1667–1800—Continued.

105 MASSACHUSETTS Calendar, 1772 by Philomathes;—the same 1774, by Ezra Gleason (with curious wood-cut on title). (2) Boston.

106 MEIN and Fleeming's Register for New England and Nova Scotia; with all the British lists and an almanack for 1768. 18° paper. Boston.

107 MILLS and Hick's British and American Register; with an Almanack for 1774. 18° paper. Boston.

Lists of British Regiments, Massachusetts Militia, etc.

108 NADIR, William. Mercurius Nov-Anglicanus; or, an almanack for 1743. 8° stitched.
Rogers & Fowle: Boston, 1743

109 NEW England Diary; or, Almanack for 1735. By a Native of New England. 18° stitched (last leaf stained).
T. Fleet: Boston, 1735

Interleaved copy, with manuscript notes in ink.

110 NEW Hampshire Diary, 1797. 12° stitched. Exeter.

Contains an account of the Plague in London, in 1665, Marseilles, 1720 and in Philadelphia, 1793, pp. 20.

111 NEW England Kalendar, 1705; or, an almanack. By a Lover of Astronomy. 16° stitched (lacks last leaf).
B. Green: Boston, 1705

112 NEWMAN, Henry. News from the Stars; an almanack containing an account of the cœlestial motions, aspects, etc., for 1691. pp 12. 12° stitched (upper corners of last 4 leaves mouse-eaten, damaging text). Printed by R. Pierce, at the London Coffee-House: Boston, 1691

113 POPE, Amos. Astronomical Diary, or Almanack, from 1792 to 1797. Bound in one vol. 12° half roan, uncut.
Boston.

Interleaved copy, containing numerous marginal notes and nearly 200 pages of manuscript notes by Amos Pope; these notes were reprinted by the Essex Institute.

114 RHODE Island Almanack, for 1735. By "Poor Robin." 18° stitched. Printed by J. Franklin, Newport; sold also by T. Fleet: Boston, 1735

Contains an Amorous Dialogue between Ben. the Sailor and Miss Prue; interleaved copy, with manuscript notes in ink.

115 [RICHARDSON.] An Almanack of Cœlestiall Motions for 1670. By J. R. 16° paper.
Printed by S. G. and M. J.: Cambridge, 1670

See reproduction.

1 6 7 0.

AN

ALMANACK

OF

Cœlestiall Motions

For the Year of the *Christian Æra*

1 6 7 0.

Being (in our Account) third after Leap-year, and from the Creation

5 6 1 9.

The Vulgar Notes whereof are:

Golden Number	18.	*Cycle of the Sun*	27.
Roman Indiction	08.	*Epact*	18.
Dominicall Letter	B.	*Numb. of Direct.*	13.

Calculated for the Longitude of 3 15 *gr.* and 42 *gr.* 30 *m.* North Latitude.

By *J. R.* Φιλομαθης.

Invitilate viri; tacito nam tempora gressu
Diffugiunt, nulloq; sono convertitur annus. Juven.

CAMBRIDGE:
Printed by S. G. and M. J. 1670.

No. 115. J. RICHARDSON'S ALMANACK, 1670.

AMERICAN ALMANACS, 1667–1800—Continued.

116 ROBIE, Thomas. An Ephemeris of the Cœlestial Motions, for 1710. 16° stitched. B. Green, Boston. 1710

117 RUSSELL'S American Almanack, for 1780. 12° stitched. E. Russell: Danvers.

Contains a narrative of Ethan Allan's Captivity from the time of his being taken by the British near Montreal, Sept. 25, 1775, to his exchange, May 6, 1778 (pp.), with a rare wood-cut portrait of Ethan Allen on title.

See reproduction.

118 RUSSELL'S American Almanack, 1781; 12° stitched. Danvers.

With wood-cut portrait of John Hancock.

119 RUSSELL'S American Almanack, for 1782. 12° E. Russell: Boston.

Wood-cut portrait of Gen. Wolfe on title.

120 SEWALL, D. Astronomical Diary, 1786, '89, '91, '93, '95, '97, 1799 to 1803, '08 and '11. (13) Portsmouth.

121 SHERMAN, Roger. Astronomical Diary, for 1755, 1760 and 1761. (3) (first one stained). Boston.

122 SOUTHERN States Ephemeries; or, the North and South Carolina and Georgia Almanac, for 1787. 12° stitched. Charleston.

123 STAFFORD, Joseph. An Almanack, for 1744. 16° stitched (stained and lower corner of one leaf missing). Green, Bushnell & Allen: Boston, 1744

124 STEARNS, Samuel. The North American's Almanac for 1777. Wood-cut map of New York Harbour and part of the Hudson River on title. 12° stitched. Worcester.

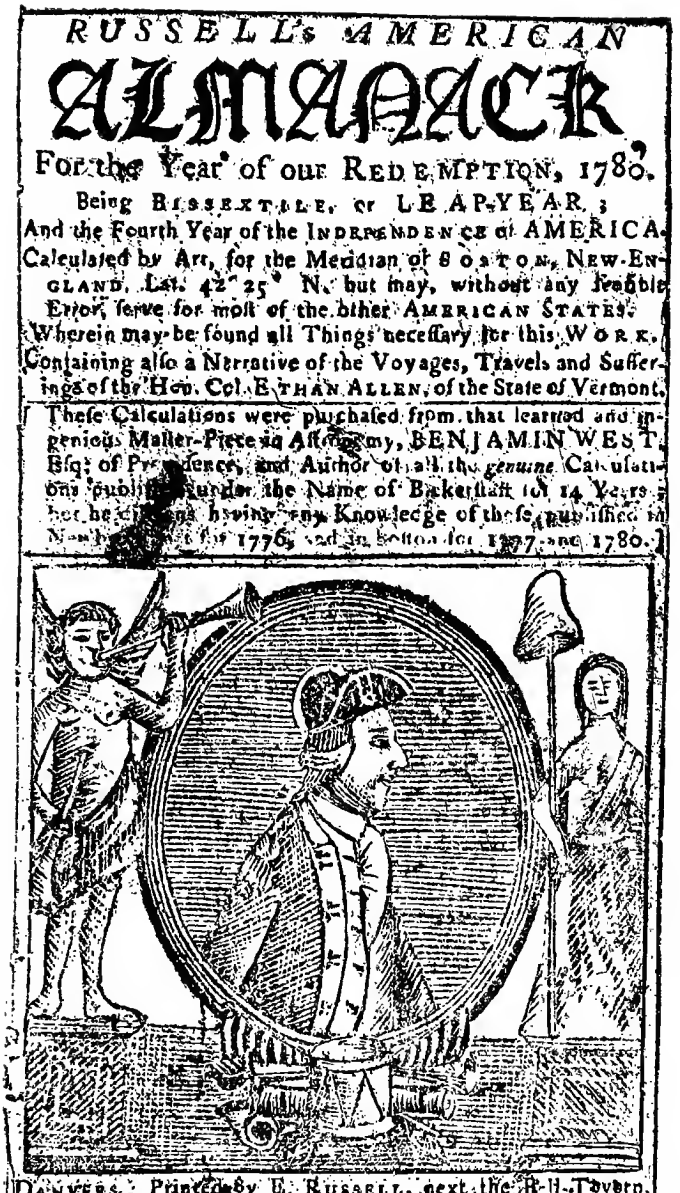
See reproduction.

125 STEARNS, S. North American's Calendar, 1773 to 1776 (lacking outside leaves for 1774);—Universal Calendar, 1787 and 1788. (6) Boston.

126 STRONG'S Almanack, 1784;—Webster's Calendar, by Beers, 1776;—Partridges' New England Calendar, 1786;—Folsom's New Pocket Almanac, 1789;—Hall's Massachusetts Almanack, 1789;—Noyes' New Hampshire Calendar, 1795, New buryport;—A Friend's Astronomical Diary, by Fry, 1796, Portsmouth;—Ranlet's New Hampshire and Massachusetts Almanack, 1799. (8)

127 THOMAS'S Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Connecticut Almanack, from 1781 to 1822 (lacking 1787). (41)

128 ———The same, 1781–1818. (irregular, no duplicates). (25).



RUSSELL's AMERICAN

ALMANACK,

For the Year of our REDEMPTION, 1780.

Being BISSEXTILE, or LEAP-YEAR;

And the Fourth Year of the INDEPENDENCE of AMERICA.

Calculated by Art, for the Meridian of BOSTON, NEW-ENGLAND, Lat. 42° 25' N. but may, without any sensible Error, serve for most of the other AMERICAN STATES.

Wherein may be found all Things necessary for this WORK.

Containing also a Narrative of the Voyages, Travels and Sufferings of the Hon. Col. ETHAN ALLEN, of the State of Vermont.

[These Calculations were purchased from that learned and ingenious Master-Piece in Astronomy, BENJAMIN WEST, Esq; of Providence, and Author of all the genuine Calculations published under the Name of Bickerstaff for 14 Years; but he [illegible] having any Knowledge of these published in N[illegible] for 1776, and in Boston for 1777 and 1780.]

DANVERS: Printed by E. RUSSELL, next the R. H. Tavern.

No. 117. PORTRAIT OF ETHAN ALLEN, 1780.

AMERICAN ALMANACS, 1667–1800—Continued.

129 TAYLOR, Jacob. Almanack, for 1707. 12° stitched. Printed by Tiberius Johnson: Phila., (1707)

See reproduction.

130 THOMAS, Robert. Old Farmer's Almanac, from 1793 to 1850. Bound in 6 vols. 12° half roan.

Complete series from the first number, to and including number 49; with original receipt signed by Robert Thomas, inserted.

131 THOMAS, R. B. Old Farmer's Almanack, from 1797 to 1870 (lacking 7 nos.) (67)

132 TRAVIS, Daniel. An Almanack of Cœlestial Motions and Aspects for the (Dionysion) Year of the Christian Æra 1709. 18° stitched. America (New York, William Bradford), Printed and sold by N. Boon: Boston, 1709

The Brinley copies of this Almanac for 1709 and 1711, were marked out, not sold.

"This almanac, was certainly from Bradford's New York Press; the cut of 'the Anatomy of Man's Body,' is printed from the same block used by Bradford in Leeds's Almanacs 1710, 1713, etc., and there are other unmistakable marks of his typography; it is probable, but not quite certain, that Travis's Almanac for 1711 and two or three others with similar imprints, were printed by Bradford for Boston booksellers, 1712–15."

133 TRAVIS. The same, 1711. 18° stitched (lacks lower half of title).

134 ———The same, 1712. 18° stitched. America. Printed: Sold by N. Boon: Boston, 1712

135 ———The same, 1716. 18° stitched. Printed for and sold by Timothy Green, at New London, also sold in the Province of Massachusetts Bay. Boston, 1716

136 ———The same, 1718. 18° stitched. B. Green: Boston, 1718

137 ———The same, 1723. 18° stitched. T. Fleet: Boston, 1723

138 TULLEY, 1690; an almanack. By John Tulley. 16° sheets (stained, title torn and margins cut close). S. Green: Boston, 1690

139 TULLEY, 1691. 16° paper (stained). S. & B. Green: Cambridge, 1691

Washington -Victory doth thy Trumpers found,
Who are with Laurals cover'd round !

No. 150. Emblematic Portrait of Washington.

Ephemeris Sideralis

Or an

Almanack

For the Year of our LORD 1707.

Containing the Motions & Aspects of the Planets and *Eclipses* of the *Luminaries*, Calculated according to the Precepts of the Ablest Astronomers and the most rational Grounds, of Art. For the Zenith of *Philadelphia:*

By JACOB TAYLOR

Since God the World by Wisdom did Create	5190
Since Noah's Flood brought sinners dismal fate	4000
Since Abraham the Son of Terah dy'd	3534
Since Moses did the sea in twain divide	3104
Since Troys last King was slain b' Achilles son	3058
Since That brave City London was begun	2814
Since (our Account) the *Julian* Year began	1750
Since JESUS dy'd to save Relapsed Man	1674
Since first great ANN the *English Crown* did wear	5
Since *William PENN* Arriv'd and Govern'd here	25

PHILADELPHIA.

Printed by *Tiberius Johnson*

No. 129. TAYLOR'S PHILADELPHIA ALMANACK, 1707.

AMERICAN ALMANACS, 1667–1800—Continued.

140 TULLEY, 1692. 16° stitched.
S. and B. Green: Cambridge, 1692

Fine copy; at the end is 7 pp. of astronomical observations of the weather and winds from the Planets and their aspects.

See reproduction.

141 TULLEY, 1695. 16° paper (badly stained and last 2 leaves badly damaged).
Printed for John Usher, by B. Harris: Boston, 1695

142 TULLEY, 1698. 16° stitched (one leaf slightly mutilated). B. Green & J. Allen: Boston, 1698

See reproduction on page 28.

143 TULLEY'S Farewel, 1702.; an almanack. By John Tulley, who dyed as he was finishing this almanack. pp. 10 (Jan. to Aug. only). 16° stitched (top margins of first 3 leaves slightly damaged). B. Green & J. Allen: Boston, 1702

144 UNIVERSAL American Almanack, 1760. By "Andrew Aguecheek." 12° stitched. W. Bradford: Phila.

145 WARREN, Isaac. Astronomical Diary, or Almanack, for 1775. 16° stitched (lower corners of last 3 leaves badly torn). Printed and sold by the author: Woburn, 1775

146 WEATHERWISE, A. Father Abraham's Almanac, 1760. Curious wood-cuts. 12° paper. Phila.

147 WEATHERWISE'S Federal Almanack for 1788. Wood-cut view of the "Grand Convention." 12° stitched.
J. Norman: Boston, 1788

Contains a description of that part of the Ohio country, where the ruins of a city was discovered, with a wood-cut view, p. 2.

148 WEATHERWISE. Federal Almanack, 1789;—Almanack, Portsmouth, 1788;—Almanack, Boston, 1789;—New Hampshire Calendar, 1795;—Astronomical Diary, 1796 (title torn);—Farmer's Almanack, 1800;—Genuine New England Almanac, Newburyport, 1807. (7)

149 WEATHERWISE'S Genuine Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut Almanack, 1791 to 1794 and 1795. (5) Boston.

150 WEATHERWISE. Town and Country Almanac, for 1784. 12° paper, uncut. N. Coverley: Boston.

With emblematic portrait of Washington on pedestal, surrounded by all the goddesses, engraved on wood. Same style of engraving as the portrait of Washington attributed to Paul Revere in the Almanac of 1781.

See reproduction.

151 WEATHERWISE. The same, for 1786. With curious wood-cut of "Gen. Washington's Jack Ass." 12° paper. Printed for J. Norman: Boston.

Tulley 1692.

AN

ALMANACK

For the YEAR of our LORD,

MDCXCII.

Being Bissextile or Leap-Year;
And from the CREATION,

5641.

Amplified with Astronomical Observations from the Suns Ingresse into Aries, and the other Cardinal Points, and from the Planets and their Aspects; With an Account of the Eclipses, Conjunctions, and other Configurations of the Cœlestial Bodies.

Calculated for and fitted to the Meridian of BOSTON in New-England, where the North Pole is Elevated 42. gr. 30. min. But may indifferently serve any part of New-England.

By John Tulley.

CAMBRIDGE.

Printed by *Samuel Green*, & *Bartholomew Green*, for *Samuel Phillips*, and are to be Sold at his Shop at the West end of the Exchange in Boston. 1692.

No. 140. TULLEY'S ALMANACK, 1692.

Tulley, 1 6 9 8.

A N

ALMANACK

For the Year of our LORD,
M DC XC VIII.
Being Second after Leap-Year,
and from the CREATION,
5 6 4 7

Wherein is Contained the Lunations, Courts, Spring-tides, Planets, Aspects and Weather, the Rising and Setting of the SUN, together with the Sun and Moons place, and time of Full Sea, or High-Water, with an account of the Eclipses, Conjunctions, and other Configurations of the Cælestial Bodies.

Calculated for and fitted to the Meridian of Boston in New-England, where the North Pole is Elevated 42. *gr.* 30. *min.* But may indifferently serve any part of New-England.

By John Tulley.

Licensed by Authority.

BOSTON, N. E. Printed by *Bartholomew Green*, and *John Allen* Sold at the Printing-House at the South end of the Town. 1 6 9 8.

No. 142. TULLEY'S ALMANACK, 1698.

AMERICAN ALMANACS, 1667–1800—Continued.

152 WEATHERWISE. The same, for 1785. Full-page wood-cut view of the destruction of an air balloon. 12° paper, uncut. Weeden & Barrett: Boston, 1785

153 WEATHERWISE. Town and Country Almanack, 1781–1830 (irregular and 4 duplicates). (13) Boston and Salem.

154 WEST, Benjamin. Almanack, 1763;—New England Almanack for 1767 and 1768 (title torn);—North American Calendar, 1782. (4). Providence and Boston.

155 [WHITTEMORE, N.] An Almanack, for 1706. By N. W. 16° stitched. B. Green: Boston, 1706

156 WHITTEMORE, N. An Almanack for 1719. 12° stitched. T. Fleet: Boston, 1719

157 ———The same. 1720. 12° stitched. T. Fleet: Boston, 1720

158 ———The same. 1721. 12° stitched. T. Fleet: Boston, 1721

159 ———The same. 1722. 12° stitched. B. Green: Boston, 1722

160 ———The same, 1723. 16° stitched. T. Fleet: Boston, 1723

161 ———The same. 1724. 12° stitched (margins of title torn). J. Allen: Boston, 1724

162 ALMANACS. Imperfect Almanacs and odd sheets. 1754–1793 (lot)
Bickerstaff, Low, Weatherwise, Ames and others.

AMERICAN ALMANACS, SINCE 1800.

163 ALLEN, A. New England Almanac, 1806–'36 (irregular). (14) Hartford.

164 AMERICAN Almanac and Repository of Useful Knowledge, 1830–40, '43–46, '48–'52, and '60. 21 vols. 12° wrappers, uncut. Boston.

165 AMERICAN Comic Almanac, 1831, '32, '33, '36 and '38. (5) Boston.

166 AMERICAN Anti-Slavery Almanac, 1836 to 1840, '42 and '43. (7) Boston.

167 BEERS, A. Almanac, 1880–1822 (9);—Connecticut Pocket Almanack, 1803. Together (10)

168 BOSTON Almanac, for 1836 to 1859. Maps. 24 vols. 18° cloth. Boston.
Includes the first issue.

AMERICAN ALMANACS, SINCE 1800—Continued.

169 CHRISTIAN Almanack, from 1821 to 1850. Bound in 3 vols. 12° half roan. Boston.

Complete series, from the first number to and including 1850.

170 CLERGYMAN'S Almanack, 1809 to 1822 (nos. 1 to 14). (14) Boston.

171 COMIC. Yankee Doodle, 1849;—Jenny Lind, 1851;—Fisher's Comic, 1841, '51;—Jonathan Jaw-Stretcher, 1852;—National Comic, 1818;—United States Comic, 1840;—Broad Grins, 1832;—Comic Token, 1835, '36 and others. (18)

172 CROCKETT'S Almanack, 1836–1852 (irregular). (10)

173 DABOLL, N. New England Almanac, 1802 to 1839 (irregular). (14) New London.

174 FESSENDEN, T. G. New England Farmer's Almanack, from 1828 to 1836 (lacking 1835). Bound in one vol. 12° half roan. Boston.

175 FOWLER, L. N. Phrenological Almanac, for 1840, '42, '43 to '52 and '54. (12) Boston and New York.

176 HOUGHTON'S Genuine Almanac, 1804–12 (10);—Clergyman's Minor Almanack, 1811–19 (9);—Vincent's Almanack, 1809;—New England Almanack, 1813, '14, '15, '16, '18;—Christian Calendar, 1825–29 (5);—Physician's Almanack, 1817 and others. (45)

177 JOHNSON'S Pennsylvania and New Jersey Almanac, 1807;—Sewall's Astronomical Diary, 1802;—Strong's Astronomical Diary;—Wood's Almanac, 1822;—Mechanic's Almanac, 1825–26, and others, 1820–30. (18)

178 LIBERTY Almanacs, 1844 to 1852. (9) Syracuse and New York.

179 NOVA Scotia Calendar for 1816. 12° stitched, uncut. Halifax.

180 PERPETUAL Almanac, by which may be found the day of the week, or month for any year to come. By William Briggs, 1814. Manuscript sheet, colored, 4°.

181 PEOPLE'S Almanac, 1834 to 1840. (7) Boston.

182 POLITICAL. Webster's Calendar, 1857–62 (5);—Gen. Taylor's Rough and Ready, 1848;—Jackson, 1836;—Whig, 1838;—Democrat's Almanac, 1840, '41;—Harrison, 1841;—Clay, 1845;—Free Soil, 1849, etc. (18)

183 POOR Richard's Almanac, 1805, 1843. (10) Boston and Rochester.

184 SPOFFORD, T. Astromonical Diary, 1817 to 1821;—Farmer's Almanac, 1822, '23, '24, '26, '28, '29;—The Yankee, 1830 to 1845, '47, '49. (30)

AMERICAN ALMANACS, SINCE 1800—Continued.

185 TEMPERANCE Almanac, 1834, '36, to '45. (11) Boston.

186 ALMANACS, 1830–40. National Temperance, 1836;—American Anti-Slavery, 1838;—Rhode Island, 1831;—Egelmann's Town and Country, 1839;—Graham's 1834;—Thomsonian, 1839;—Yankee, 1830, '32;—Massachusetts Family, 1833 to 1837, etc. (36)

187 ALMANACS, 1840–80. American Anti-Slavery, 1844;—Taylor's Common School, 1842;—Kentucky Farmer's 1846;—New England Anti-Slavery, 1841;—Friends, 1843;—Youth's, 1846;—Temperance Cooking, 1844;—Gardener's 1852, '57, '60, '61 and others. (49)

---

188 AMBLER, Sergeant I. W. Life of. "Truth stranger than Fiction." With service during the Rebellion. Portrait and illustrations. 8° half roan. Boston, (1873)

189 AMERICANA. System of Geography; or, a descriptive, historical, and philosophical view of the world, and of its various empires, kingdoms, and republics, particularly detailing those which have been introduced by the recent Revolutions, by a Literary Society. Numerous maps and plates. 4 vols. 8° sheep. Glasgow, 1805

Vol. I. is devoted exclusively to America, and gives an exhaustive description of the various United States, Canada, Jamaica, Mexico, etc., and contains four folding maps and three curious plates.

190 AMERICAN Academy of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs of. Vol. 1. Copper-plates. 4° sheep. Boston, 1785

191 AMERICAN Advocate of Peace. Conducted by C. S. Henry and Francis Fellowes. Vol. 1. 8° cloth (few margins water-stained). Hartford, 1834–35

192 AMERICAN Ancestry; giving the name and descent, in the male line of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States, previous to 1776. Vol. 12. Royal 8° boards. Albany, 1899

193 AMERICAN Antiquarian Society. Address to Members, 1819;—Proceedings, Oct. 21, 1868, April and Oct. 1869;—Necrology, by S. A. Green. 5 pamphlets.

194 AMERICAN Antiquarian Society. Addresses, 1813–39. 7 pamphlets.

195 AMERICAN Apollo; containing the publications of the (Massachusetts) Historical Society, essays, moral, political, and poetical and the daily occurences in the natural, civil and commercial world. Part 2, vol. 1 (Jan. 6 to Sept. 28, 1792). 8° half sheep. Boston, 1792

Complete set of the second part, with all the original wrappers bound in at end.

The predecessor of the Massachusetts Historical Society Collections.

196 AMERICAN Biographies. Personal Reminiscences by R. B. Forbes;—Clinton B. Fisk, by Hopkins;—Dr. Judson, by Wayland;—Lives of the Wesleys, etc. 25 vols. 8° and 12° cloth.

197 AMERICAN Colonial Biography. Passages from the Life and Writings of William Penn;—Andrew Sherburne;—Captain John Smith, by Hill, etc. 6 vols. 12° cloth.

198 AMERICAN Historical Association. Annual Reports for 1896 and 1898 to 1902. Bound in 11 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Washington.

Contains much historical and bibliographical matter.

199 AMERICAN Historical Association Annual Reports, for 1895, '96 (vol. 1), '97, '99, 1900 (vol. 2) and 1902 (vol. 2). 7 vols. 8° cloth. Washington.

Bibliographies, Indian history, Revolutionary history, etc.

200 AMERICAN History. Travels in the United States, by Montagu;—Cuba, by Ballou;—Cape Cod Folks;—Voyages and Enterprises of the Sons of New England;—America from a French Point of View, etc. 24 vols. 12° cloth.

201 AMERICAN Magazine and Historical Chronicle. Vols. 1, 2 and 3. 3 vols. 8° half russia. Boston, 1743–1746

Treaty with the Indians, 1742, Proceedings of the Assembly of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, description of Quebec, Journal of the Siege of Louisbourg, with wood-cut view of the town and harbour, etc., (but lacks the 2 copper-plates).

The first New England Magazine.

202 AMERICAN Monthly Magazine New series, vols. 1 to 5. Steel portraits and plates. 5 vols. 8° half russia. Boston, 1836–38

203 AMERICAN Museum (The); or, repository of ancient and modern fugitive pieces, prose and poetical. Vols. 1 to 8, 11, 12 and for 1798. 11 vols. 8° half sheep. Matthew Carey: Phila., 1787–1799

204 AMERICAN Naturalist. Vols. 1 to 9. Illustrations. 9 vols. 8° in parts, uncut. Salem, 1867–75

205 AMERICAN Oriental Society. Journal of. Edited by C. R. Hanman and G. F. Moore. Vol. 8, part 1. 8° cloth, uncut. New Haven, 1897

206 AMERICAN Philosophical Society. Transactions of. Vol. 1, new series. Plates. 4° half russia (library stamp on title). Phila., 1818

207 AMERICAN Political Biography. Gen. McClellan, by Hillard;—George Peabody, by Hanaford;—Charles Sumner, by Nason;—Henry Wilson;—Life of Col. Fremont, etc. 25 vols. 12° cloth.

208 AMERICAN Statistical Association. Collections of vol. 1. 8° cloth. Boston, 1847

Felt's Statistics of Massachusetts towns. Indian population, Stamp Act, etc.

209 AMES, Fisher. Works of; to which are prefixed notices of his life and character (lacks portrait). 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1809

210 AMESBURY, Mass. History of, including the first seventeen years of Salisbury to the separation in 1654 and Merrimac from its incorporation in 1876. By Joseph Merrill. Portraits and map. 8° cloth. Haverhill, 1880

211 AMHERST, N. H. History of. From the grant of the township by the great and general court of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in June, 1728, to March, 1882. With genealogies of Amherst families, biographical sketches of natives and citizens of the town, and a sketch of the Narragansett fort fight, December 19, 1675. By Daniel F. Secomb. Map, portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Concord, 1883

212 AMHERST. Historical Discourse on the 100th Anniversary of the Dedication of the Cong. Meeting House, by J. G. Davis. (With hist. sketch of the Church of Mont Vernon, by S. H. Keeler). 8° boards. Concord, 1874

213 ANCIENT and Modern Universal History. Maps and plates. 65 vols. 8° calf. London, 1747–66

Comprising: Ancient History, 21 vols.;—Modern History, 44 vols.

Complete and valuable histories of all the countries in the world, including important information relating to America; with two copious general Indexes and the folio atlas to the Modern History, including Kitchin's large map of the British Dominions in America according to the Treaty of 1763, Bowen's General Map of America, etc.

An invaluable collection of works for a public library. The histories are compiled from all the original and best sources, and the work embraces the whole world, including America.

214 [ANDERSON.] Historical and Chronological Deduction of the Origin of Commerce. 4 vols. 4° half diamond russia. London, 1787

215 ANDOVER, Mass. History of, from its settlement to 1829. By Abiel Abbot. 12° half sheep. Andover, 1829

216 ANDOVER. Symmes' Thanksgiving Sermon, 1769; —Dwight's Sermon at the Opening of the Theological Institution, 1808;—Constitution and Associate Statutes of the Theological Seminary, with a sketch of its rise and progress, 1808;—Wood's Sermon on the Death of S. Abbot, 1812;—Letter Addressed to the Andover Institution, by a "Friend to Truth," 1816, and other sermons. 18 pamphlets.

217 ANDREW, Albion. Discourse on the Life and Character of. By Elias Nason. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1868

Contains a brief genealogy of the Andrew family, pp. 3.

218 ANGLING. Natural History of the Fishes of Massachusetts, embracing a practical essay on angling. By Jerome V. C. Smith. Illustrations. 16° boards. Boston, 1833

219 ANNUAL Register (The); or, a view of the history, politics and literature, from its commencement in 1758 to 1862, with the index to Events, from 1758 to 1819. Together 105 vols. 8° half calf, gilt backs. London, 1758–1862

A review of public events at home and abroad: a retrospect of literature, art, and science, a chronicle or a diary of events, an obituary of eminent persons, remarkable trials, etc., a consecutive series of this important annual (projected and edited by Edmund Burke). These volumes cover the entire period of the American Revolution, for the history of which they are acknowledged to be the best and most profuse authority.

220 ANNUAL Register; or, a view of the history, politics and literature for the years, 1776 and 1777. 2 vols. 8° half sheep, uncut (1777 lacks title page). London.

Contains much matter relating to the Revolution, affairs in America, Provincial Congress, etc.

221 ANNUALS. Evergreen, Phila., 1847 (lacks 2 plates.) —Ladies' Casket and Friendship's Gift, N. Y., 1849. Plates. 2 vols. 8° cloth (bindings worn).

222 ANTI-SLAVERY. South Side View of Slavery;—Slave Trade, by Carey;—Impending Crisis, by Helper;—The Negro Problem Solved, by Read, etc. 9 vols. 12° cloth.

223 ANTI-SLAVERY Pamphlets. Correspondence between James G. Birney and several individuals of the Society of Friends, 1835;—Liberty Tract, July, 1843;—Smith's Lecture on the Haytien Revolutions, 1841;—Quarterly Anti-Slavery Magazine, April, 1836;—Adams' Speech on the Freedom of Speech, Annexation of Texas, etc., 1841;—Converse's History of Slavery, 1840, and 7 others. Bound in one vol. 8° half roan.

224 ANTI-SLAVERY. Forensic Dispute on the Legality of Enslaving the Africans, held at the Public Commencement in Cambridge, July 21, 1773, by two Candidates for the Bachelor's Degree, 1773;—Dialogue concerning the Slavery of the Africans, showing it to be the duty and interest of the American Colonies to Emancipate all their Slaves, 1776;—Upham's Speech on the Extension of Slavery, 1849;—Hancock's Letter to S. A. Eliot, 1851, etc. 9 pamphlets.

225 APPLETON, Nathaniel. Sermon, Oct. 9; being a day of public thanksgiving, occasioned by the Surrender Montreal and all Canada, Sept. 8, 1760, to his Britannic Majesty, effected by the British and Provincial Troops under the Command of General Amherst. 8° stitched, uncut.
Boston, 1760

226 [APPLETON.] Considerations on Slavery, in a letter to a friend. 8° stitched. Boston, 1767

227 APPLETON. Memorial of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich, Mass., with genealogical notices of some of his descendants. By I. Appleton Jewett. Plates on India paper. Royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1850

228 APPLETON'S Cyclopædia of American Biography. Edited by J. G. Wilson and John Fiske. Steel portraits. 6 vols. royal 8° cloth. New York, 1888

229 ARABIAN Nights. The Thousand and one Nights, commonly called in England the Arabian Nights' Entertainments. New translation by Edward W. Lane. Many hundred illustrations by William Harvey. 3 vols. royal 8° full morccco, gilt edges. London, 1839

230 ARCHITECTURE. Waring, J. B. Illustrations of Architecture and Ornament. 70 etched plates drawn on copper. Folio, cloth, gilt edges. London, 1871

231 ARNOLD, Thomas. History of Rome. 3 vols. bound in 2 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1846

232 ART. Gatherings from an Artist's Portfolio in Rome, by Freeman;—Twelve Great Artists, by Downes;—Artist Life, by Tuckerman;—Colour as a Means of Art, by Howard, etc. 6 vols. 12° cloth.

233 ASHER, Jeremiah. An Autobiography, with details of a visit to England and some account of the history of the Meeting Street Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., and of the Shiloh Baptist Church, Phila. Portrait. 12° cloth.
Phila., 1862

Articles of Faith of the Shiloh Baptist Church, 1861, bound in.

234 ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. Sketch of the History of, from its settlement to the present time. By John Daggett. 8° paper. Dedham, 1834

Genealogy, pp. 87 to 97, and an historical appendix.

235 AUDUBON, the Naturalist. Life of. Edited by his Widow, with an introduction by Jas. Grant Wilson. Portrait. 12° cloth. New York, 1869

236 AUDUBON, John James. The Birds of America, from drawings made in the United States and their Territories, by John James Audubon. Illustrated by 500 beautiful plates of birds, all drawn and colored after nature, and the plants and trees most frequented by them, with descriptions. 7 vols. New York, 1856;—The Quadrupeds of North America, by J. J. Audubon and the Rev. John Bachman, D.D. With 152 finely colored plates. 3 vols. New York, 1854. Together 10 vols. royal 8° full morocco, gilt edges.
V. G. Audubon: New York, 1854–56

A fine set of Birds and Quadrupeds together, in contemporary binding.

237 AUGUSTA County, Virginia. History of. By J. L. Peyton. 8° cloth. Staunton, 1882

238 AUGUSTA County, Va. Annals of; supplement By J. A. Waddell. 8° paper, uncut. Richmond, 1888

239 BACK, Captain. Narrative of the Arctic Land Expedition to the Mouth of the Great River and along the Shores of the Arctic Ocean, 1833–35. Map and plates. 4° cloth, uncut. London, 1836

Large Paper; text in fine clean condition.

240 BACKUS, Isaac. History of New England, with particular reference to the Denomination of Christians called Baptists. Second ed., with notes, by David Weston. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Newton, 1871

241 BAIRD, Henry M. The Hugenots and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Maps and plate. 2 vols. 8° cloth, gilt tops. New York, 1895

242 BAKER, Sir Richard. Chronicle of the Kings of England; whereunto is added the reign of King Charles the First and the first thirteen years of King Charles the Second. Copper-plate portrait and engraved title. Folio, old calf.
London, 1674

Copper-plate portrait of Charles I, eng. by P. Stent, inserted.

243 [BALCH, William.] Vindication of the Second Church in Bradford, against a late piece, entitled "A Brief Narrative," etc., subscribed by James Baily, Thomas Merrill, Jonathan Hale and Jonathan Hopkins, in an admonitory Letter to those Brethren. pp. 24. Small 4° stitched.
Boston, 1746

244 BALDWIN Family. Notes on the Ancestry of Sylvester Baldwin. By Charles C. Baldwin. 8° cloth.
Boston, 1872

245 BALTIMORE, Md. The Citizen Soldiers at North Point and Fort McHenry, Sept. 12 and 13, 1814. 12° cloth. Baltimore, n. d.

Contains Muster Roll.

246 BALTIMORE. Narrative of John Thomson, one of the persons intended to be Massacred with General Lingan and others, in the Jail of Baltimore, July 28, 1812. Salem, 1812;—Addresses occasioned by the Death of Gen. Lingan, who was murdered by the Mob at Baltimore, delivered at Georgetown, Sept. 1, 1812, by G. W. P. Curtis, Boston, 1812. 2 pamphlets.

247 BANCROFT, George and Botta, Charles. History of the United States from the Discovery of the Continent, and of the War of Independence. Numerous fine steel portraits and maps. 2 vols. royal 8° half morocco. Edinburgh (1840)

248 BARBER, J. W. Historical Collections, being a collection of interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Massachusetts, with Geographical descriptions. Map and 200 illustrations. 8° cloth (name on title). Worcester, 1839

249 [BARHAM, R. H.] Ingoldsby Legends; or, mirth and marvels. The Carmine ed., with 17 illustrations on steel, by Cruikshank, Leech and Barham. Square 12° half calf, gilt back. London, 1881

250 BARNARD, John (Pastor of the First Church in Marblehead). Janua Coelestis; or, the mystery of Gospel in the Salvation of a Sinner. 8° sheep. Boston, 1750

Presentation copy, with inscription, "The Gift of the Rev. Author to John Tucker, July 6, 1750."

251 BARNES' Centenary History. One-Hundred Years of American Independence. Numerous portraits and illustrations. Square 8° sheep (binding cracked). New York, 1876

252 BARNES' Popular History. A Popular History of the United States of America. Illustrations. Thick 8° cloth, gilt edges (shaken). New York, 1878

253 BARNUM, P. T. Humbugs of the World. 12° cloth. New York, 1866

254 BARNUM. Struggles and Triumphs. Illustrations. 12° cloth (2 copies). New York, 1871

255 BARRY, John S. The History of Massachusetts. 3 vols. 8° cloth. (bindings worn). Boston, 1855–57

256 BARTHOLOMEW Family. Record of; historical, genealogical and biographical. By G. W. Bartholomew, Jr. Coat of arms frontispiece. Thick 8° sheets folded, uncut. Austin, 1885

257 BARTOW Genealogy, containing every one of the Name of Bartow and other Descendants of Doctor Thomas Bartow. By Rev. E. Bartow; with the Supplement. 2 vols. 8° paper, uncut. Baltimore, 1879

258 BATEMAN, W. O. Political and Constitutional Law of the United States. 8° cloth. St. Louis, 1876

259 BATES, Mrs. D. B. Incidents on Land and Water; or, four years on the Pacific Coast. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1857

260 BAXTER, Katharine Schuyler. A Godchild of Washington; a picture of the past. Portraits and illustrations. 4° cloth. London (1897)

A history of prominent Colonial families of New York.

261 BEATTIE, James. The Minstrel; or, the progress of genius. Wood-cuts by Anderson. 12° sheep. New York, 1802

262 BECKFORD, Peter. Thoughts Upon Hunting; in a series of familiar letters to a friend. Frontispiece by F. Bartolozzi. Small 4° calf. Sarum, 1782

263 BEDFORD, Mass. History of, from its earliest settlement to the year 1891, embracing an account of Indian claims and troubles, Colonial Grants, sketches of its heroes, its part in the struggle for Independence and the War of Nationality, its burial grounds and epitaphs, its industrial success and a record of its whole progress, with a genealogical register of old families. By Abram E. Brown. Steel portraits and illustrations. Royal 8° cloth. Bedford, 1891

264 BEDFORD, N. H. History of, being statistics compiled on the occasion of the 100th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town, May 19, 1850. Maps. 8° cloth. Boston, 1851

265 BEDFORD. Historical Sketch of. By Thomas Savage. pp. 16. 8° wrappers. Manchester, 1841

266 BELCHER, Samuel. An Essay, tending to Promote the Kingdom of Our Lord Jesus Christ, as it was delivered in a sermon preached before his Excellency the Governor, the Honourable Council and Representatives of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in N. England, May 28, 1707; --Concio ad Magistratum, or, an Assize Sermon preached before the Honourable her Majestie's Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Goal Delivery, at Ipswich in New England, the 21st of May, 1702. Bound in one vol. 18° half morocco. B. Green: Boston, 1707

"These two sermons dedicated the one to Joseph Dudley, the other to Paul Dudley, are valuable specimens of New England literature and manners."

267 BELFAST, Me. History of, with introductory remarks on Acadia. By William White. 16° half roan.
Belfast, 1827

268 BELKNAP, Jeremy. History of New Hampshire, comprehending the events of one complete century from the discovery of the River Piscataqua. Map. 3 vols. 8° sheep (lacks title-page of vol. 1). Boston, 1791–1792

269 BELKNAP. History of New Hampshire, comprehending the events of one complete century from the discovery of the River Pascataqua. Map. 3 vols. 8° half sheep.
Dover, 1812

270 BELKNAP. Discourse intended to Commemorate the Discovery of America by Christopher Columbus. 8° stitched, uncut. Boston, 1792

271 BELKNAP. American Biography. 2 vols. 8° sheep (one vol. broken). Boston, 1794

272 BENEDICT, David D. D. A General History of the Baptist Denomination in America, and other parts of the world. 2 vols. 8° sheep. Boston, 1813

273 BERKSHIRE County, Mass. History of Paper Making in Berkshire County. By Byron Weston. pp. 23. 8° wrappers, uncut. n. p., n. d.

274 BERKSHIRE Jubilee, Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22–23, 1844. Illustrations. First ed. 8° wrappers. Albany, 1845
Contains poem and speech by O. W. Holmes.

275 BERKSHIRE. From the Hub to the Hudson. By Washington Gladden. 16° cloth. Greenfield, 1870
Historical sketches of North Western Massachusetts.

276 BEVERLY, Mass. History of, civil and ecclesiastical from its settlement in 1630 to 1842. By Edwin M. Stone. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Boston, 1843

277 BEVERLY. Fast-Day and Ordination Sermons, Discourses, 4th of July Orations, etc., 1773–1850. 25 pamphlets.

278 BIBLIOGRAPHY. Catalogues. Auction Sales by Howe, Leonard & Co., 1844–46. 35 bound in one vol. 8° half sheep.

279 BIBLIOGRAPHY of Charlestown, Mass., and Bunker Hill. By James F. Hunnewell. Map and 2 title pages. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1880

280 BIBLIOGRAPHY. Catalogue. Bibliotheca Americana. Robert Clark & Co., 1878, '83, '86, and '93. 4 vols. 8° paper. Cincinnati.

281 BIBLIOGRAPHY. Colburn, Jeremiah. Bibliography of the Local History of Massachusetts, Royal 8° half morocco, uncut. Boston, 1871

Interleaved copy, only 2 copies so made, containing numerous manuscript additions.

282 BIBLIOGRAPHY. Hunnewell, James F. Bibliography of the Hawaiian Islands. Printed for James F. Hunnewell. pp. 75. Royal 4° paper, uncut. Boston, 1869

Only 100 copies privately printed. Printed on one side of the page only. Now an extremely rare bibliography.

283 BIBLIOGRAPHY. Reference Catalogue of Current Literature, containing the full titles of books now in print, with prices. With index of 100,000 references. 2 vols. very thick 8° half morocco. London, 1898

Contains catalogues of 153 English Publishers with their notes and descriptions of editions. These catalogues are indispensable to the Librarian.

284 BIGELOW, Jacob. Florula Bostoniensis. A Collection of Plants of Boston and its Vicinity, with their generic and specific characters, principal synonyms, descriptions, places of growth, and time of flowering, and occasional remarks. Small 8° cloth (binding loose). Boston, 1840

285 BILLERICA, Mass. Historical Memoir of Billerica in Massachusetts, containing notices of the principal events in the civil and ecclesiastical affairs of the town, from its first settlement to 1816. By John Farmer. Original ed. 8° stitched, uncut. Amherst, 1816

286 BILLERICA. History of, with a genealogical register. By Henry A. Hazen. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1883

287 BILLERICA. Cumings' Thanksgiving Sermons, 1766, 1796 and 1798;—Packard's Sermon on the Death of Sibyl Richardson, 1798;—Flint's Ordination Sermon on Whitman, 1814;—Nichols' Oration, at Dracut, Mass., July 4, 1810, etc. 11 pamphlets.

288 BINNEY, Barnabas. Oration delivered on the Public Commencement at Rhode Island College, in Providence, Sept. 1774; being a Plea for the Right Private Judgment in Religious Matters. Small 4° stitched. Boston, 1774

289 [BIRD, R. M.] Nick of the Woods; a tale of Kentucky. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Phila., 1837

290 BLACK, Jeremiah S. Essays and Speeches of; with a biographical sketch. By C. F. Black. Portrait. 8° cloth. New York, 1885

No. 302. Original Water Color by Christian Remick. Landing of British Troops in Boston Harbor, 1768.

291 BLAINE, James G. Life and Works of. By J. C. Ridpath and others. Illustrations. Royal 8° cloth.
New York, 1893

292 BLAKE Family. Genealogical History of Wm. Blake of Dorchester and his Descendants, comprising all the descendants of Samuel and Patience (White) Blake. By Samuel Blake. 8° cloth. Boston, 1857

Presentation Copy from B. H. Dixon of Boston to Dr. Howard, with autograph letter inserted.

293 BLOCK Island. Historical Sketch of Block Island. By W. P. Sheffield. pp. 62. 8° sheets, folded, uncut.
Newport, 1876

294 [BLOODGOOD, S. De Witt.] The Sexagenary, or reminiscences of the American Revolution. Portrait of Philip Schuyler engraved by H. B. Hall. 8° cloth, uncut.
Albany, 1866

295 BLUNT, Edmund M. American Coast Pilot. Copper-plate maps. 8° sheep. New York, 1833

296 BOBIN. Letters of Isaac Bobin, Esq., Private Secretary of Hon. George Clarke, Secretary of the Province of New York, 1718–1730. Small 4° paper, uncut. Albany, 1872

297 BODGE, George M. Soldiers in King Philip's War; being a critical account of that war, with a concise history of the Indian wars of New England from 1620–1677, with an appendix. Maps. 3rd ed. with additions. 8° cloth, uncut.
Printed for the author: Boston, 1906

298 BOHN'S Library. Xenophon's Anabasis and Memorabilia. 12° cloth. London, 1887

299 BOLTON, C. K. Marriage Notices 1785–1794 for the Whole United States; copied from the Massachusetts Centinel" and the "Columbian Centinel"; with corrections and additions. 8° paper. Salem, 1900

300 BOSCAWEN, N. H. The History of Bocawen and Webster from 1733 to 1878. Compiled by Charles Carleton Coffin. Maps, portraits and illustrations. Thick 8° cloth.
Concord, 1878

Genealogies, pp. 461–618.

301 BOSTON, England. History and Antiquities of Boston and the villages of Shirbeck, Fishtoft, Freiston, Butterwick, Benington, Leverton, Leake and Wrangle, comprising the hundred of Shirbeck in the County of Lincoln. By Pishey Thompson. 100 Illustrations. Royal 8° cloth, uncut.
Boston (London), 1856

302 BOSTON, Mass. Original Water Color by Christian Remick, 1768. "A Perspective View of the Blockade of Boston Harbour, Islands and Men of War and the landing of the 29th and 14th Regiments on the first of October '68, as taken from ye end of long wharff, by "Christian Remick."

An original Water Color similar to the one that was painted for and dedicated to Gov. John Hancock and sold by us at the Whitmore sale for $900. This drawing differs a little in detail from that one, having a large ribbon ornament in the centre at the top bearing the words "Magna Charta," with three less war vessels, and is 3 inches wider and 6 in. longer than the Hancock drawing.

A very similar water color is in the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, a reproduction of which may be seen in Stark's Antique Views of Boston, p. 202.

See Historical Collections of Essex Institute, Vol. 5, pp. 30–31, for a descriptive view of the landing of British Troops in Boston Harbor, 1768.

See half-tone illustration, reduced in size.

303 BOSTON. Drake, S. G. The History and Antiquities of Boston, Capital of Massachusetts, and Metropolis of New England, from its Settlement in 1630–1770. Also, an Introductory History of the Discovery and Settlement of New England, with notes, critical and illustrative. Numerous portraits, plates, facsimiles and wood-cuts. Royal 8° parts, uncut. Boston, 1856

Fine, clean copy in the original 18 parts, as issued.

304 BOSTON. Frothingham, Richard. History of the Siege of Boston, and of the Battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill, also an account of the Bunker Hill Monument. Maps, plans and illustrative documents. 8° cloth. Boston, 1849

305 BOSTON. Loring, James S. The Hundred Boston Orators, appointed by the municipal authorities and other public bodies, from 1770 to 1852, comprising historical gleanings illustrating the principles and progress of our republican institutions. 8° cloth. Boston, 1853

Presentation copy with inscription by the author.

306 BOSTON. Pulsifer, David. Guide to Boston and vicinity. Illustrations. 16° cloth. Boston, 1868

307 BOSTON. Quincy, Josiah. Municipal History of the Town and City of Boston, during two centuries, Sept. 17, 1630, to Sept. 17, 1830. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Boston, 1852

308 BOSTON. 37th Report of the Record Commissioners. 8° cloth. Boston, 1906

Contains Town Records, 1814–1822.

309 BOSTON, Savage, E. H. Police Records and Recollections; or, Boston by daylight and gaslight. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston (1873)

310 BOSTON. Savage, E. H. Boston Events, a brief mention and the date of more than 5000 events that transpired in Boston from 1630 to 1880, 12° cloth (worn).
Boston, 1884

311 BOSTON. Shaw, Charles. A Topographical and Historical Description of Boston. Wood-cuts of State House Faneuil Hall, and other buildings, 1817;—History of the Town of Hingham, by S. Lincoln, 1827. 2 vols. in one. 16° half sheep.

312 BOSTON. Shawmut, or the settlement of Boston by the Puritan Pilgrims. Frontispiece. 18° cloth.
Boston, 1847

313 BOSTON. Shurtleff, N. B. Topographical and Historical Description of Boston. Maps. Royal 8° cloth.
Boston, 1871

A. l. s. of author inserted.

314 BOSTON. Shurtleff, N. B. A Topographical and Historical Description of Boston. 2nd ed. revised. Maps. Royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1872

315 BOSTON. Memorial History of Boston, including Suffolk County, Mass., 1630–1880. Justin Winsor, Editor. Illustrated with numerous portraits, views, autographs, etc. 4 vols. 4° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1880–81

316 BOSTON. Annals of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 1795–1900. Portraits and illustrations. Thick 8° cloth (binding water-stained). Boston (1902)

317 BOSTON Athenæum. Memoir of; with the Act of Incorporation and Organization of the Institution. pp. 30. 8° stitched. Boston, 1807

318 BOSTON. Bridgman, Thomas. Memorials of the Dead in Boston, containing exact transcripts of inscriptions on the monuments in King's Chapel Burial Ground. Frontispiece. 12° cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1853

319 BOSTON. Clapp, William W., Jr. Record of the Boston Stage. 12° cloth. Boston, 1853

320 BOSTON. Conwell, R. H. History of the Great Fire in Boston, Nov. 9 and 10, 1872. Portraits and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1873

321 BOSTON. History of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association. By L. L. Doggett. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1901

322 BOSTON. Marrying a Moustache, passages from a life now progressing in the City of Boston. By Mrs. T. N. Doutney. 12° cloth.
Sold by subscription only (Boston), 1872

323 BOSTON English High School Semi-Centennial Anniversary, May 2, 1871. Frontispiece. 8° cloth.
Boston, 1871

324 BOSTON. History of the Introduction of Pure Water. 17 plates. Royal 8° half morocco. Boston, 1868

325 BOSTON Massacre. The Trial of the British Soldiers of the 29th Regiment of Foot, for the murder of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Gray, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell and Patrick Carr, March 5, 1770. 8° paper.
Boston, 1807

326 BOSTON Massacre. Address in Commemoration of the Boston Massacre, of March 5, 1770. By William Emmons, March 5, 1825. 8° stitched, uncut. (Boston, 1825)

327 BOSTON Massacre. Orations delivered at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston to Commemorate the Evening of the Fifth of March, 1770. 12° half calf.
Boston, 1807

328 BOSTON Inside Out; sins of a great city. By Henry Morgan. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1880

329 BOSTON. Quincy, Josiah. History of the Boston Athenæum, with biographical notices of its deceased founders. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1851

330 BOSTON. Transatlantic Tracings. 16° cloth, uncut. London, 1853

Sketches of Harvard University, Webster, Emerson, Whittier, etc.

331 BOSTON. Whitmore, W. H. The Graveyards of Boston. First volume. Copp's Hill Epitaphs. 8° cloth.
Albany, 1878

332 BOSTON Lyceum (The). Vols. 1 and 2. (Lacking titles and indexes). Bound in one vol. 8° sheep.

333 BOSTON Magazine (The). Vols. 1, 2 and 3. Portrait of Dr. Cooper, views of Glass House, Air Balloon and 9 other plates, engraved by J. Norman (lacks 5 portraits, 10 plates and the plan of Boston). 3 vols. 8° half russia (margins of pp. 223 to 262 of vol. 1 badly ink-stained, damaging text).
Boston, 1784–1786

Vols. 2 and 3 were published without the plates; one original wrapper bound in. Contains a view of the Old State House.

334 BOSTON Monthly Magazine. Vol. 1 and vol. 2, no. 1. 9 portraits and plates. Bound in one vol. 8° half sheep.
Boston, 1825–26

Early specimens of Pendleton's lithography, including purtraits of Gen. Warren, Jacob Perkins, Mrs. Davis, Maria Edgeworth and one plate; rare portrait of Bishop Cheverus, First Roman Catholic Bishop in Boston, eng. by D. C. Johnston, view of Nahant Hotel, etc.

335 BOSTON Weekly Magazine (The); devoted to morality, literature, biography, history, the fine arts, agriculture, etc. Vols. 1, 2, 3 and 4. 4 vols. bound in 3 vols. 4° half sheep. Boston, 1802

After vol. 3, this magazine was continued as the "Boston Magazine."

336 BOSTON Weekly Magazine (The). Published by D. H. Ela and J. B. Hall. Vols. 1, 2 and 3. 3 vols. 4° half russia. Boston, 1838–41

Original poetry and prose; Revolutionary and Indian sketches wood-cut views of Boston buildings; (vol. 2 lacks title and index.)

337 BOSTON Tea Party, Dec., 1773. Drawn by H. W. McVickar, text by Josephine Pollard. Colored plates. Small 4° boards. New York, 1882

338 BOSTON Rapid Transit Commission. Report, 1892;—Annual Reports, 1895, '96, '97, 1900 and 1902 to 1905. Plates. 9 vols. 8° cloth and paper.

339 ———The same, 1892, '97, 1901. 3 vols. 8° cloth and paper.

340 BOSTON. Copp's Hill Burying Ground. Historical Sketch and Matters Appertaining to. Illustrations. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1903

341 BOSTON. Eustis Street Burying Ground, Roxbury. Historical Sketch of the First Burying Place, inscriptions on all gravestones and biographical notes. Illustrations. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1904

Cemetery Report for 1903–4.

342 BOSTON. History of the First Church in Boston, 1630–1880. By Arthur B. Ellis. With an introduction by George E. Ellis. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1881

343 BOSTON. History of King's Chapel, in Boston; the first Episcopal Church in New England. By F. W. P. Greenwood. Frontispiece. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1833

344 BOSTON. Annals of King's Chapel. By H. W. Foote. Vol. 1 only. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

345 BOSTON. King's Chapel Burying Ground. Historical Sketch of. Illustrations. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1903

Cemetery Report for 1902–3.

346 BOSTON. King's Chapel Liturgy. A Liturgy collected principally from the Book of Common Prayer, for the use of the First Episcopal Church in Boston, together with the Psalter, or Psalms of David. 8° old calf.

Printed by Peter Edes: Boston, 1785

A copy was sold by auction in Boston a few years ago for $28.

371 BRADBURY, John. Travels in the Interior of America in 1809–1811, including a description of upper Louisiana, Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana, Tennessee, Illinois, and Western Territories. 2nd edition, map. 8° half dark brown morocco, totally uncut. London: 1819

Contains a vocabulary of the Osage Language and a catalogue of rare plants found near St. Louis.

372 BRADFORD, Alden. History of Massachusetts. Vol. 1. From 1764 to July, 1775, pp. 414. Vol. 2. From July, 1775, to 1789, pp. 376. 2 vols. 8° sheep and cloth. Boston, 1822–25

373 BRADFORD. History of the Federal Government for Fifty Years, from March, 1789, to March, 1839. 8° cloth. Boston, 1840

374 BRADFORD'S History "of Plimoth Plantation," from the original manuscript, with a report of the proceedings incident to the return of the manuscript to Massachusetts. Portraits and facsimile plates. Royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1898

375 BRADFORD Academy. Memorial of. Steel portraits and lithographic plates. 8° cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1870

Historical and biographical sketches.

376 BRADFORD, Mass. History of. By G. B. Perry. 8° paper. Haverhill, 1872

377 BRADFORD. Discourse delivered in the East Parish in Bradford, Dec. 22, 1820, two hundred years after the first settlement in New England, containing a history of the town. By G. B. Perry. Original edition. 8° stitched. Haverhill, 1821

378 BRADFORD, Vt. History of, with various genealogical records and biographical sketches of families and individuals, some deceased, and others still living. By Rev. Silas McKeen. Portraits. 8° cloth. Montpelier, 1875

379 BRAINTREE, Mass. Early Schools of Braintree;—Soldiers who served in the Revolution. By S. A. Bates. 2 pamphlets. South Braintree, 1898–'99

380 BRATTLEBORO, Vt. Early History, with biographical sketches of some of its citizens. By Henry Burnham. 8° cloth. Brattleboro, 1880

381 BREWER, E. Cobham. Dictionary of Phrase and Fable. Third ed. Thick 12° cloth. Phila.

382 BREWSTER. Chief of the Pilgrims; or, the life and time of William Brewster. By A. Steele. Plates. 8° cloth. Phila., 1857

383 BRIDGE, Thomas (Pastor of the First Church, Boston). What Faith can Do; a brief essay on the nature and power of a true faith. pp. (2) 28. 12° stitched.
T. Green: Boston, 1713

384 BRISSOT and Clavierre. Commerce of America and Europe. Stipple portrait of Brissot by Scoles. 18° sheep.
New York, 1795

385 BRISTOL, R. I. Manual of the First Congregational Church, 1687–1872. By J. P. Lane. 12° cloth.
Providence, 1873

386 BRISTOL, Va. History of, with genealogies of families connected therewith and historical illustrations. By P. Slaughter. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Richmond, 1879

387 BRITISH Drama; a collection of the most esteemed tragedies, comedies, operas and farces, in the English language. 2 portraits and engraved title pages. 2 vols. 8° sheep (one binding cracked). Phila., 1835

388 BRITISH Military Regulations; army and navy uniforms, buttons and military ornaments, swords, etc., worn in the British army and navy. 52 plates, many in gold and colors. Royal 4° cloth (lacks title page). London.

Standard book of uniforms.

389 BROADSIDE. "Horrid Massacre at Dartmoor Prison, England. Where the unarmed American Prisoners of War were wantonly fired upon by the guard, under the command of the Prison Turn-Key, the bloodthirsty Shortland; Seven were killed, and about Fifty wounded (several mortally) withous any provocation on part of our unfortunate American Citizens!———'Blood has a voice to pierce the Skies.'" Folio, with large wood-cut at top of the Massacre, and history of the event beneath, all enclosed in a mourning border.

A rare American Broadside, but without place or date of publication, printed on one side only, uncut margins.

390 BROADSIDE. The Gen'l Tom Thumb as he appeared before her majesty, Queen Victoria. Lith. by Currier & Ives. Colored. Folio.

Small tear on right side which has been mended. At bottom margin "Compliments of Charles S. Stratton, known as General Tom Thumb."

391 BROCKETT, L. P., and Vaughan, M. C. Woman's Work in the Civil War; a record of heroism, patriotism and patience. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Phila., 1867

392 BROOKFIELD, Mass. Historical Discourse, Nov. 27, 1828. By J. I. Foot. 8° stitched, uncut (water-stained).
Brookfield, 1829

393 BROOKLINE, Mass. Reminiscences of Forty Years (historical) sermon, March 19, 1837. By John Pierce. 8° stitched. Boston, 1837

394 BROOKLINE. Proceedings at the Dedication of the Town Hall. Feb. 22, 1873. 8° cloth. Brookline, 1873

395 BROOKLINE. Historical Discourses, Nov. 24, 1805, and Nov. 9, 1817. By John Pierce. 2 pamphlets.

396 BROOKLYN, N. Y. History of Plymouth Church. By N. L. Thompson. Frontispiece. 12° cloth (worn). New York, 1873

397 BROOKLYN. History of the Wesley M. E. Church of Brooklyn. By G. E. Currie. 12° cloth. New York, 1876

398 [BROOKS, C. T.] William Tell; a drama. First ed. 12° cloth. Providence, 1838

399 BROOKS, Phillips. Letters of Travel. 12° cloth. New York, 1893

400 BROWN, Edward. Brief Account of some Travels in Divers Parts of Europe. Copper-plates. Small folio, old calf (broken). London, 1687

401 BROWN, John. Public Life of. By James Redpath. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1860

402 BROWN, John. Solemn Covenanting with God one of the Best Means to Prevent Fatal Declensions; a discourse before Public Renewal of Covenant in Haverhill, March 21, 1727; to which is annexed the Form of Covenant used on that occasion (lacking last leaf). pp. 34. 12° stitched (margins of last leaf damaged). Boston, 1728

403 BROWNE, J. H. Four Years in Secessia; adventures within and beyond the Union lines. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1865

404 BRUNSWICK, Me. History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, including the ancient territory known as Pejepscot. By G. A. Wheeler and H. W. Wheeler. Maps, plans, steel portraits and illustrations. pp. 959. 8° cloth. Boston, 1878

405 BRUNSWICK, Description of. By (Henry Putnam). pp. 28. 8° stitched (name cut from title). Brunswick, 1820

406 BRYANT, W.C., and Gay, S. H. Popular History of the United States, from the discovery of the Western hemisphere by the Northmen, to the end of the first century of the union of the states. Steel portraits, plates and numerous other illustrations. 4 vols. royal 8° in parts, uncut. New York, 1878

407 BRYCE, James. American Commonwealth. Second ed. revised. Map. 2 vols. 12° cloth, uncut. London, 1891

408 BRYDONE, P. Tour through Sicily and Malta. Folding map. 2 vols. 8° calf. London, 1776

409 BUCKINGHAM, J. T. Specimens of Newspaper Literature, with personal memoirs, anecdotes and reminiscences. First ed. Steel portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Boston, 1850

410 BUNKER Hill Battle. History of. By Charles Coffin. 8° wrappers. Saco, 1831

411 BUNKER Hill. The History of Bunker Hill Monument Association during the first century of the United States of America. By G. W. Warren. Portraits, maps and illustrations. Royal 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1877

412 BUNKER Hill. Account of the Battle, by H. Dearborn, 1818;—Enquiry into the Conduct of Gen. Putnam, by Child, 1819;—Swett's Notes to his Sketch of the Battle, 1825;—Webster's Address, laying of the Corner-Stone of the Monument, 1825;—Emmons' Oration, June 18, 1827, and other orations. 16 pamphlets.

413 [BURKE, Edmund.] An Account of the European Settlements in America. 2 maps. 2 vols. 8° calf. London, 1758

414 BURKE. Speech on American Taxation, April 19, 1774;—Speech to the Electors of Bristol, April 19, 1774;—Speech to the Electors of Bristol, Nov. 3, 1774;—Speeches at his Arrival at Bristol, 1775;—Speech on Conciliation with the Colonies, March 22, 1775;—Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents, 1775. Bound in one vol. 8° half calf.

415 BURLEIGH. Genealogy of the Burley or Burleigh Family of America. By Charles Burleigh. Portraits. 8° cloth. Portland, 1880

416 BURNET'S Travels; or, letters containing an account of what seemed most remarkable in Switzerland, Italy, France and Germany. 16° sheep. Amsterdam, 1687

417 BURNHAM, G. P. Memoirs of the United States Secret Service. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth (binding worn). Boston, 1872

418 BURNS. Rogers (Dr. Samuel). Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Robert Burns, and of the Scottish House of Burns. 8° cloth. Edinburgh, 1877

Only a limited number printed.

419 BURR, Aaron. Life and Times of. By J. Parton. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. New York, 1863

420 BURTON, Edward. Description of the Antiquities and other Curiosities of Rome. Plates. 2 vols. 8° half roan, uncut. London, 1828

421 BURTON. Edward Burton. By Henry Wood. 12° cloth. Boston, 1890

422 BURTON, Hezekiah. Several Discourses. Copperplate portrait by White. 8° old calf. London, 1684

423 BURTON, Robert. Anatomy of Melancholy. Frontispiece. 8° calf. London, 1836

424 BUTLER. General Butler in New Orleans, a history of the administration of the Department of the Gulf in 1862. By James Parton. Portrait. 12° cloth. New York, 1864

425 BUTLER. General Butler in New Orleans; history of the administration of the Department of the Gulf. By James Parton. Portrait. 8° cloth. New York, 1864

426 BUTLER, Samuel. Hudibras, in three parts, written in the time of the late wars, corrected and amended with additions. Portrait and cuts from designs by Mr. Hogarth. 12° old calf. Dublin, 1732

427 BUTLER, Wm. The Land of the Veda; being personal reminiscences of India; its people, castes, thugs and fakirs. Map and 42 illustrations. Royal 8° cloth. New York, 1871

428 BUXTON, Me. Records of the Proprietors of Narragansett Township, No. 1, now the town of Buxton, 1733–1811. By W. F. Goodwin. Portrait. 8° cloth. Concord, 1871

429 BUTLERIANA, Genealogica et Biographica; or, Genealogical Notes concerning Mary Butler. By James D. Butler. Plates. 8° cloth. Albany, 1888

Presentation copy with inscription by the author.

430 BYFIELD, Mass. Parsons' Sermon at the Ordination of Dana, 1765;—Parish's Discourse, Dec. 20, 1797;—Parish's 4th of July Orations, 1799, 1804, 1805 and other discourses by Elijah Parish. 14 pamphlets.

431 CABINET (The); a repository of polite literature. Nos. 1 to 10 (Jan. 5 to March 13, 1811). 8° half sheep. Boston.

Biography of George F. Cooke, with portrait.

432 CALAMY, Edmund. The Nonconformists' Memorial. 3 vols. 8° boards, uncut. London, 1802

433 CALHOUN, John C. Works of. 6 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1874

434 CALIFORNIA. Almanac for 1849. By Benjamin Greenleaf. 12° stitched. San Francisco, 1849

Contains 16 pp. relative to gold and gold regions of California.

435 CALIFORNIA. Bates, Mrs. D. B. Incidents on Land and Water. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1857

California sketches, etc.

436 CALIFORNIA. Bowles, Samuel. Across the Continent; a summer's journey to the Rocky Mountains, Mormons and the Pacific states. Map. 12° cloth.
Springfield, 1866

437 CALIFORNIA. Cronise, Titus F. Natural Wealth of California; with a detailed description of each county. Royal 8° cloth. San Francisco, 1868

438 CAMBRIDGE, Mass. History of, 1630–1877. With a genealogical register. By Lucius R. Paige. Portrait and maps. 8° half calf, gilt. Boston, 1877

439 CAMBRIDGE. Cambridge of 1896. Edited by Arthur Gilman. Illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut (binding water-stained). Cambridge, 1896

440 CAMBRIDGE. Environs of Boston; an Almanach and Business Directory of the Cities of Cambridge, Charlestown and Roxbury, etc., for 1848. Map. 18° cloth.
Boston, 1848

Second issue of Cambridge Directory.

441 CAMBRIDGE. Records of the Church of Christ, 1632–1830; comprising the ministerial records of baptisms, marriages, deaths, admission to Covenant and Communion, dismissals and church proceedings. By S. M. Sharples. 8° cloth. Boston, 1906

442 CAMBRIDGE. Appleton's Discourse, Jan. 28, 1747;—Apthorp's Discourse on Christian Woman, 1764;—Controversy between the First Parish and Dr. Holmes, 1829;—Story's Address at the Dedication of Mt. Auburn, 1831;—Muzzy's Discourse, Dedication of the New Meeting House, 1834;—Newall's Discourse on the Church Gathering in 1636, etc. 28 pamphlets.

443 CAMDEN'S Britannia. Newly translated into English, with large additions and improvements. Published by Edmund Gibson. Portrait and numerous copper-plate maps and engravings. Folio, half sheep. London, 1695

444 CAMPBELL, Alexander. Journey from Edinburgh through Parts of North Britain; containing remarks on Scottish landscape. 44 aquatint plates. 2 vols. 4° mottled calf. London, 1811

445 CAMPBELL, George. Sermon at Aberdeen, Dec. 12, 1776 relating to the Rebellion in America, 1778;—Plans for the Speedy Termination of the Present Unhappy Contest, in an epistle to the Right Hon. Lord N., 1778. 2 vols. in one. 16° cloth.

446 CAMPOBELLO (Island off the Coast of Maine); an historical sketch. By Kate G. Wells. pp. 47. 8° wrappers.
Privately printed, n. p., n. d.

447 CANADA. Warburton, George D. The Conquest of Canada. Library Ed. Portraits. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1849–50

448 CARLYLE, Thomas. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays; collected and republished. Portrait. 4 vols. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1860

449 CARLYLE. French Revolution. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Boston, 1887

450 CARVER, J. Travels through the Interior Parts of North America, in the years 1766–8. Maps and copperplates. 8° calf. London, 1778

451 CASCO Bay, Me. Chronicles of Casco Bay. By D. C. Colesworthy. Steel frontispiece. 8° wrappers. Portland, 1850

452 CATSKILL Mountains. Schile, H. Illustration of the Catskill Mountains. Map and illustrations. 8° wrappers. New York, 1881

453 CHALMERS, George. An Introduction to the History of the Revolt of the American Colonies; being a comprehensive view of its origin, derived from the State papers contained in the public offices of Great Britain. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1845

454 CHALMERS. Estimate of the Comparative Strength of Great Britain, by G. Chalmers, 1794;—Report on the High Price of Gold Bullion, 1810. 2 vols. 8° half sheep. London.

455 CHAMPLIN, John D., Jr., and Charles C. Perkins. Cyclopædia of Painters and Painting. With more that 2000 illustrations. 4 vols. royal 8° half morocco. Scribners: New York, 1888

Fine, clean copy.

456 CHANDLER. American Criminal Trials. Vignette portrait and facsimile. Vol. 1 only. 12° cloth. Boston, 1841

Witchcraft, New York Negro Plot, Boston Massacre, etc.

457 CHANDLER, Richard. Travels in Greece. Copperplate maps (lacks map of Greece). 4° calf (binding cracked). Oxford, 1776

458 CHAPIN, Eugene. By-Gone Days; or, the experiences of an American. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1898

459 CHARLESTON, S. C. Shecut's Medical and Philosophical Essays. 8° boards, uncut. Charleston, 1819

Topographical, historical and other sketches of the city of Charleston, formation of a medical history of the state of South Carolina.

460 CHARLESTOWN, Mass. History of. By Richard Frothingham, Jr. Portraits, maps and plates. 8° in parts. Boston, 1845

Complete in the original 7 parts, as issued.

461 CHARLESTOWN. The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, in the county of Middlesex, and Commonwealth, 1629–1818. By Thomas Bellows Wyman. Portrait and map. 2 vols. royal 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1879

462 CHARLESTOWN. Six Months in a Convent;—Supplement to "Six Months in a Convent." 2 vols. 18° cloth. Boston, 1835

463 CHARLESTOWN. History of the First Church, in nine lectures, with notes. By W. I. Budington. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1845

464 CHARLESTOWN. Cary's Sermon, July 23, 1797;—Gleason's Anniversary Oration, 1819;—Everett's Second Centennial Anniversary Address, 1830;—Luther's Address on Avarice, 1834 and other discourses. 16 pamphlets.

465 CHARLESTOWN, N. H. History of, embracing the part borne by its inhabitants in the Indian, French and Revolutionary Wars, and the Vermont Controversy, also genealogies and sketches of families. By H. H. Saunderson. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Claremont (1876)

466 CHASTELLUX, Marquis de. Travels in North America in the years, 1780 to 1782. 8° sheep. New York, 1827

467 CHAUNCY, Charles. Gifts of the Spirit to Ministers Considered in their Diversity, with the wise ends of their various distribution and the good purposes it is adapted to serve; a sermon preach'd at Boston, Dec. 17, 1741. pp. 40. 12° stitched. Boston, 1742

468 CHAUNCY. Sermon preached the 18th of July, 1745; being a day set apart for the solemn thanksgiving to Almighty God, for the reduction of Cape Breton by his Majesty's New England forces, under the command of William Pepperrell. 8° stitched. Boston, 1745

469 CHESTER, N. H. History of Old Chester, from 1719 to 1869. By Benjamin Chase. Map, portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Auburn, 1869

Genealogies, pp. 462–620.

470 CHICAGO, Ill. The Lost City! Drama of the Fire Fiend, or Chicago as it was, and as it is. By F. Luzerne. Illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1872

471 CHICAGO. Harper's Chicago and the World's Fair. By Julian Ralph. Illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1893

472 CHICOPEE, Mass. Annals of Chicopee Street. By Clara S. Palmer. Illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut.
Springfield, 1899

Records and reminiscences of an old New England Parish for a period of 200 years.

473 CHILD, Hamilton. Gazetteer of Grafton County, N. H., 1709 to 1886. Steel portraits and illustrations. Royal 8° roan, red edges. Syracuse, 1886

474 CHILD. Genealogy of the Child, Childs and Childe Families, from 1630 to 1881. By Elias Child. Portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Utica, N. Y., 1881

475 CIBBER, Colley (Comedian). Apology for the Life of. Written by himself. New ed., with explanatory notices, by E. Bellchambers. Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut.
London, 1822

476 CIVIL War. Barnard, J. G. Notes on Sea-coast Defense. Plate. 8° cloth. New York, 1861

This and the following 8 books relate to the coast defence, arms and ordinances of the United States, during the Civil War.

477 CIVIL War. Barnes, J. S. Submarine Warfare; offensive and defensive. Illustrations. 8° cloth.
New York, 1869

478 CIVIL War. Benton, J. G. Course of Instruction in Ordnance and Gunnery. Illustrations. 8° half roan.
New York, 1862

479 CIVIL War. Cullum, G. W. System of Military Bridges in Use in the United States Army. Plates. 8° cloth (shaken). New York, 1863

480 CIVIL War. Gibbon, John. Artillerist's Manual. Illustrations. 8° half roan. New York, 1863

481 CIVIL War. Gillmore, Q. A. Official Report U. S. Engineering Department of the Seige and Reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia, April, 1862. Maps and plates 8° cloth.
New York, 1862

482 CIVIL War. Haupt, Hermann. Military Bridges. Plates. 8° cloth. New York, 1864

483 CIVIL War. McClellan, George B. Report on the Organization and Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac; to which is added an account of the Campaign in Western Virginia. Maps. 8° cloth. New York, 1864

484 CIVIL War. Privations and Sufferings of United States Officers and Soldiers while Prisoners of the Rebel Authorities, the complete Report of the Commission of Inquiry, with the Testimony of Witnesses, etc. 8° boards. Phila., 1864

485 CIVIL War. Simpson, Edward. Treatise on Ordnance and Naval Gunnery. Illustrations. 8° half roan (worn).
New York, 1862

Presentation copy, with inscription by the author.

486 CIVIL War. Thomas, Lynall. Rifled Ordnance. Illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1864

487 CIVIL War. Webster, W. G. Army and Navy Pocket Dictionary. Plate. 18° roan. New York, 1863

488 CIVIL War. A Rebel's Recollections, by Eggleston;—Shoulder Straps, by Morford;—Sword and Pen, by Owens;—Life and Death in Rebel Prisons, etc. 8 vols. 12° cloth.

489 CIVIL War. On the Border, by Kirke;—Sketches of the War, by Nott;—Great Rebellion, by Botts;—The Peninsula, by Webb;—Days and Nights on the Battle Field, by Carleton, etc. 10 vols. 12° cloth.

490 CIVIL War. Three Years in Camp and Hospital, by Locke;—Parson Brownlow's Book;—Chaplain Fuller;—Capture, Prison Pen and Escape, by Glazier, etc. 10 vols. 12° cloth.

491 CIVIL War Pamphlets. Lectures on War, by Channing, 1839;—Massachusetts Peace Society, Addresses and Reports (9);—The North and the South, letter by J. C. Lovejoy;—The American Citizen, by Voorhees, 1860;—Publications of the Loyal Publication Society (7);—Sumter Anniversary, 1863, proceedings of the Loyal National League, etc. 35 pamphlets.

492 CLAREMONT, N. H. Grave Stone Records from the ancient Cemeteries in the town of Claremont, with historical and biographical notes. By Charles B. Spofford. Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Claremont, 1896

493 CLAREMONT, N. H. Grave Stone Records from the ancient Cemeteries, with historical and biographical notes. By Charles B. Spofford. Portrait. 8° wrappers. Claremont, 1896

494 CLARENDON, Edward, Earl of. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, begun in the year 1641. 3 copper-plate portraits, engraved by R. White. 3 vols. folio, calf (rebacked). London, 1702–1704

First edition.

495 CLARENDON. Life of Edward Earl of Clarendon, Lord High Chancellor of England and Chancellor of the University of Oxford. Written by himself. Printed from his original manuscript. Folio, panelled calf, gilt back. Oxford, 1759

Part II. contains a continuation of the author's life and of his history of the Grand Rebellion

496 CLARK. Records of the Descendants of Hugh Clark, of Watertown, Mass., 1640–1866. By John Clarke. Portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1866

497 CLARK, Peter (Pastor in Salem-Village). A Sinner's Prayer for Converting Grace; or, the necessity and efficacy of the grace of God, etc., in a sermon preach'd at the Lecture in Boston, Feb. 13, 1734. pp. 83. 12° stitched.
Kneeland & Green: Boston, 1735

498 CLARK. Account of the Short Life and Ignominious Death of Stephen M. Clark, who was Executed at Salem, on Thursday the 10th day of May, 1821, at the early age of 16 years and 9 months, for the crime of Arson. 8° stitched.
Salem 1821

499 CLARKE, Edward. Letters concerning the Spanish Nation; written at Madrid in 1760 and 1761. 4° calf.
London, 1763

500 CLARKE. Genealogy of the Descendants of Nathaniel Clarke, of Newbury, Mass. By G. K. Clarke. 8° cloth. Boston, 1883

501 [CLEMENS, S. L.] The Prince and the Pauper. First ed. 12° cloth, uncut. Montreal, 1881

First ed. printed the year before the Boston ed. of 1882.

502 CLUB-ROOM (The). Vol. 1, nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4. 4 parts 8° original wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1820

503 COBBETT, William. Paper against Gold; or, the history and mystery of the Bank of England. 18° cloth.
New York, 1834

504 COBDEN, Richard. Life of. By John Morley. 8° cloth. Boston, 1881

505 COFFIN, Sir Isaac. Life of. His English and American Ancestors. By Thomas C. Amory. Portrait. 8° paper.
Boston, 1886

506 COHASSET, Mass. Two Discourses; containing the history of the Church and Society in Cohasset; with a geographical sketch of Cohasset. By Jacob Flint. pp. 28. 8° stitched, uncut. Boston, 1822

507 COHOES, N. Y. History of, from its earliest settlement to the present time. By (A. H. Masten.) Illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1877

508 COLANGE, L. de. National Gazetteer; a geographical dictionary of the United States. Thick 8° roan (worn).
Cincinnati, 1884

509 COLERIDGE, Samuel T. The Rime of the Ancient Mariner. With illustrations by Gustave Doré and Sir J. M. Paton. Edited, with complete restorations of the original poem, and copious explanatory notes by Alfred Trumble. Folio, cloth, gilt edges. New York, 1887

510 COLLEGE Pamphlets, Addresses, etc. Wirt's Address, Rutgers College, 1830;—Lord's Address at Dartmouth, Oct. 29, 1828;—Davis' Inaugural Oration, Middlebury, 1810;—Humphrey's Address, Amherst, Oct. 15, 1823; —Poem and Valedictory Oration, Yale College, 1839, etc. 12 pamphlets.

511 COLLETTA, Gen'l Pietro. History of Kingdom of Naples, 1734–1825. Translated by S. Horner. With supplementary chapter, 1825–'56. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut.
Edinburgh, 1858

512 COLMAN, Benjamin. The Master Taken up from the Sons of the Prophets; a sermon preached at Cambridge, upon the sudden death of the Reverend and Learned John Leverett, President of Harvard College. pp. 25. 12° stitched.
Boston, 1724

513 COLMAN. Life and Character of the Rev. Benjamin Colman, Pastor of a Church in Boston, New England, who deceased Aug. 29, 1747. By Ebenezer Turell. 8° calf.
Boston, 1749

Autograph of Nath. Appleton on title.

514 COLMAN, Henry. European Agriculture and Rural Economy. Illustrations. 2 vols. 8° half calf.
Boston, 1846

515 COLOURED Plates. L'Europe et Amerique Comparée, par M. Drouin De Bercy. Fine coloured plates of Niagara, Rafts in Mexico, Marriage Dance of the Canadians, View of Mexico City, etc. 2 vols. 8° half calf. Paris, 1818

516 COLUMBIAN Phenix and Boston Review, containing useful information on literature, religion, morality, politics and philosophy, with many interesting particulars in history and biography. Vol. 1. 2 copper-plates (only).
Boston, 1800

517 COMER, John. Diary of. Edited with notes by C. E. Barrows. With introduction and additional notes, by J. W. Wilmarth. 8° cloth. (Providence), 1893

Vol. 8 of the R. I. Hist. Soc. Collections.

518 COMET (The). Nos. 1 to 13 (Oct. 19, 1811, to Jan. 11, 1812). (Lacks frontispiece and title). 8° half roan.
Boston.

519 CONANT Genealogy. History and Genealogy of Conant Family in England and America, 1520–1887, containing also some genealogical notes on the Connet, Connett and Connit Families. By Fred. O. Conant. Portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Privately printed: Portland, 1887

Only 350 copies printed.

520 CONCORD, N. H. Annals of the town of Concord, from its first settlement in the year 1726, to the year 1823, with several biographical sketches to which is added a memoir of the Penacook Indians. By Jacob B. Moore. 8° original wrappers, uncut. Concord, 1824

521 CONCORD. History of, from its first grant in 1725 to the organization of the City Government in 1853, with a history of the Ancient Penacooks, By Nathaniel Bouton. Steel portraits, maps and illustrations. 8° cloth. Concord, 1856

Genealogies, pp. 620–717.

522 CONFEDERATE. Von Scheliha. Treatise on Coast Defence; based on the experience gained by officers of the Corps of Engineers of the Army of the Confederate States. Folding maps and plates. Royal 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1868

523 CONFEDERATE Newspapers, published in Richmond, Va. Weekly Dispatch, 1860 (4);—Daily Dispatch 1860 (14);—Richmond Times, 1866 (2);—Virginia Index, 1860 (17);—Southern Opinion, 1867 (2);—Daily Whig, 1860 (2) and 4 others. (41).

524 CONGRESS. Journals of Congress. Vols. 1 to 13 (1774–1788). 13 vols. bound in 12 vols. 8° boards, uncut. Phila., 1777–1801

525 CONGRESS. History of Congress; proceedings of the Senate and House of Representatives, March 4, 1789 to March 3, 1793. Royal 8° paper, uncut. Phila., 1843

Embracing the first term of Washington.

CONNECTICUT ELECTION SERMONS, 1713–1829.

526 SERMONS for 1713 and 1714. 2 vols. 16° stitched (lacking title page of each).

527 STODDARD, Anthony. Sermon, May 10, 1716. 18° stitched (title torn). New London, 1716

528 CUTLER, Timothy. Sermon, May 9, 1717. 18° stitched. New London, 1717

529 ESTABROOK, Samuel. Sermon, May 8, 1718. 18° stitched. New London 1718

530 MARSH, Jonathan. Sermon, May 11, 1721. 16° stitched. New London, 1721

531 WILLIAMS, Eleazar. Sermon, May 9, 1723. 16° stitched (corner of title and of first two leaves missing). New London, 1723

532 MATHER, Azariah. Sermon, May 13, 1725. 18° stitched. New London, 1725

CONNECTICUT ELECTION SERMONS—Continued.

533 WHITTELSEY, Samuel. Sermon, May 31, 1731. 18° stitched. New London.

534 ELIOT, Jared. Sermon, May 11, 1738. 16° stitched. New London, 1738

535 WILLIAMS, S. Sermon, 1741. pp. 13 to 44 only. 16° stitched.

536 STILES, Isaac. Sermon, May 13, 1742. 16° stitched (title torn). New London.

537 WORTHINGTON. Sermon, 1744. 16° stitched (lacks title).

538 WHITMAN, E. Sermon, May 9, 1745. 16° stitched. New London.

539 SERMONS, 1746 to 1829 (lacking 1758, 1782, 1819 and 1820). Bound in 8 vols. 16° and 8° half roan. New London and New Haven.

1749 lacks pp. 1–12, 1751 and 1755 lack titles, and 1760 and 1766 have last 2 leaves supplied in manuscript.

---

540 CONNECTICUT. The Code of 1650, being a complication of the earliest laws and orders of the General Court of Connecticut. Commonly called Blue Laws. Frontispiece. 16° boards. Hartford, 1828

541 CONNECTICUT. Green's Register for the State of Connecticut; with an Almanack for 1790, by Nathan Daboll. 18° paper. New London.

542 CONNECTICUT Towns. Inscriptions from Gravestones in Christ Church, Norwich, by Porter, 1906;—Long Society Burying Ground, Preston, by Porter, 1906;—Records of the Parish of Amity, now Woodbridge, by Tracy, part 1;—Nichols' Hist. Sermon, Lebanon (reprint), 1895. 4 pamphlets.

543 CONNECTICUT. Animadversions of Mr. Hart's late Dialogue, by S. Hopkins, New London, 1770;—Lockwood's Sermon on the Death of Woodbridge, Glassenbury, 1758;—Gay's Sermon on the Death of Hedge, Warwick, 1777;—Gallaudet's Sermon at the Opening of the Conn. Asylum, 1817;—Hill's Sermon at the Dedication of the Baptist Meeting-House, New Haven, 1824;—Hawes' Sermon at the Dedication of the North Cong. Church, Hartford, 1824, etc. 22 pamphlets.

544 CONNECTICUT Historical Society. Papers and Reports, May 26, 1891; May 23, 1893; May 22, 1894. 3 pamphlets. Hartford.

545 CONSTITUTIONS of the Several States of the Unions and the United States. Frontispiece. 8° cloth.
New York, 1852

546 CONVERSE Genealogy. Some of the Ancestors and Descendants of Samuel Converse, Jr., of Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn.; Major James Convers, of Woburn, Mass.; Herman Allen, of Milton and Burlington, Vt.; Capt. Jonathan Bixby, of Killingly, Conn. By Charles Allen Converse. Portraits. 2 vols. 4° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1905

547 CONWAY, Mass. Celebration of the Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Conway, June 19, 1867, including an historical address by Charles B. Rice. 8° cloth.
Northampton, 1867

548 COOK, Eliza. Melaia and other poems. First ed. 12° original illuminated wrappers, uncut. New York, 1844

549 COOK, Captain James. Life of. By Andrew Kippis, 2 vols. 8° mottled calf. Basil, 1789

550 COOLIDGE and Mansfield. History and Description of New England. Vol. 1, Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. Illustrations. Thick royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1859

551 COOPER, J. F. History of the Navy of the United States of America. Steel portraits. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut.
London, 1839

552 COOPER, Samuel. Sermons preached before his Excellency, John Hancock, Governor, Oct. 25, 1780; being the day of the commencement of the Constitution and Inauguration of the new Government. 8° stitched, uncut.
Printed by T. & J. Fleet and J. Gill: (Boston).

553 COPPER. Foster and Whitney. Geological Report on the Copper Lands of Lake Superior land district, Michigan. Plates. 8° cloth. Washington, 1850

554 CORINTH, Me. Early Gleanings and Random Recollections of, from 1792 to 1883. By Mason S. Palmer. 8° wrapper. Bangor, 1883

555 COTTON, John. Bloudy Tenent of Persecution; Mr. Cotton's Letter examined and answered. By Roger Williams. 8° cloth, uncut (worn). London, 1848

556 COXE, William. Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden and Denmark. 5 vols. 8° sheep (broken).
London, 1792

557 COWELL, John. The Interpreter; or, booke containing the signification of words, wherein is set forth the true meaning of all, or the most part of such words and termes, as are mentioned in the Lawe Writers, of Statutes of this victorious and renowned kingdome, requiring and exposition or interpretation. Small 4° old calf.
John Legate: Cambridge, 1607

558 CRABB, George. Universal Technological Dictionary. Copper-plates. 2 vols. 4° half diamond russia. London, 1823

559 CRABB. Universal Historical Dictionary. 40 copper-plates, containing 800 vignette portraits. 2 vols. 4° half diamond russia. London, 1825

560 CRIMINALS. Eldridge, B. P. and Watts, W. B. Our Rival the Rascal; a portrayal of the conflict between the criminals of this age and the police. Portraits. 8° half morocco. Boston, 1897

561 CURIOUS. Al-Man-Sir; or, Rhodomontados of the Most Horrible, Terrible and Invincible Captain Sr. Frederick Fight-All. Engraved frontispiece. 16° full morocco. London, 1672

562 CURIOUS. Thompson, Joe. Life and Adventures of Joe Thompson; a narrative founded on fact. Written by himself. Portrait. 2 vols. 12° half calf (rebacked). London, 1763

A curious history of a "Man about Town."

563 CURIOUS. Les Liasons Dangereuses. Par M. C. . . . De L. . . 2 vols. 8° calf, gilt backs. Neuchatel, 1782

564 CURRENCY Pamphlets. Considerations on the Currency and Banking System of the United States, by Gallatin 1831;—Webster's Speech, Sept. 28, 1837;—Plan of an Improved System of the Money-Concerns of the Union, by Bollmann, 1816;—Correct Table, showing the net amount of Founded 6 per cent. Stock of the United States, 1798, etc. 21 pamphlets.

565 CURWEN. Journal and Letters of Samuel Curwen, Judge of Admiralty, etc., an American Refugee in England, from 1775 to 1784, to which are added biographical notices of many American Loyalists and other eminent persons. Portrait and plate. 8° cloth. New York, 1842

566 CUSHING, Caleb. Oration, delivered in Newburyport, July 4, 1821. 8° half roan. Newburyport, 1821

Presentation copy, with inscription by the author.

567 CUTTER Genealogy. History of the Cutter Family of New England, the compilation of the late Dr. Benjamin Cutter, revised and enlarged by W. R. Cutter. Portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1871

568 DANA, James D. Manual of Geology. Illustrations. 8° half morocco. New York, 1870

569 [DANA, R. H., Jr.] Two Years before the Mast. First ed. 16° cloth. New York, 1841

570 DANVERS, Mass. History of, from its early settlement to the year 1848. By J. W. Hanson. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Danvers, 1848

571 DANVERS. Address Commemorative of Seven Young Men of Danvers, who were Slain in the Battle of Lexington. By D. P King. With notes. pp. 32. 8° stitched, uncut.
Salem, 1835

572 DANVERS. Eulogy at the Funeral of General Gideon Foster, Nov. 3, 1845. By D. P. King. 8° stitched.
Danvers, 1846

573 DANVERS. Clark's Sermon to a Society of Young Men, 1757;—Barnard's Discourse at the Funeral of Peter Clarke, 1768;—Wadsworth's Sermon at the Dedication of the Brick Meeting House, 1807;—Danvers Discussion between Braman and Whittemore, 1833;—Braman's Dedication Sermon, 1839;—Ordination sermons, etc. 37 pamphlets.

574 DANVERS and South Danvers Newspapers. Danvers Fire-Fly, vol. 1, no. 1 (1844);—Danvers Whig, Nov 2, 1844;—Danvers Eagle, Feb. 22, 1845;—The Wizard, vol. 1, no. 1 and vol. 3, no. 39, 1859–'62. (5)

575 DARLINGTON, William. American Weeds and Useful Plants. Revised ed. With illustrations. 12° cloth.
New York, 1859

576 DARTMOUTH College. Orations and Addresses, 1798–1839. 7 pamphlets.

577 DAVENANT, John, Bishop of Salisbury. Praelectiones de Duobus in Theologia Controversis capitibus; de Judice Controversiarum primo; de Justitia habituali et Actuali altero. pp. 641 and index. 4° original binding, old calf. "Ex Academiæ celeberrimæ typographeo."
Cambridge, 1631

Once the property of Benjamin Wadsworth, president of Harvard College, and bearing his autograph on title page. Bishop Davenant was summoned before the Council 1629, and lost the favor of Laud and the King for his stand regarding predestination and universal salvation.

578 DAVIS. Samuel Davis, of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis, of Dudley, Mass., and their descendants. Thick 8° cloth.
No. Andover, 1884

579 DAWSON, Henry B. Assault on Stony Point, by General Anthony Wayne, July 16, 1779. Read before N. Y. Hist. Soc., April 1, 1862. Map, facsimiles and illustrative notes. Royal 8° half morocco.
Morrisania, 1863

Large Paper: only 250 copies printed.

580 [DEALE.] Crockfords; or, Life in the West. 2 vols. 12° half sheep (foxed).
New York, 1828

581 DE COSTA, B. F. Ancient Norombega; or, the voyages of Simon Ferdinando and John Walker to the Penobscot River, 1579–1580. pp. 12. 8° sheets folded in wrappers. Albany, 1890

582 DEDHAM, Mass. History of, from the beginning of its settlement in Sept., 1635, to May, 1827. By Erastus Worthington. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1827

583 DEDHAM. Historical Annals of, from its settlement 1635 to 1847. By Herman Mann. 8° wrappers. Dedham, 1847

584 DEDHAM. Historical Address Sept. 21, 1826; being the second Centennial Anniversary. By S. F. Haven. 8° wrappers, uncut. Dedham, 1837

585 DEDHAM. Proceedings at the Celebration of the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, Sept. 21, 1886. (With hist. address, by Erastus Worthington.) Frontispiece. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1887

586 DEDHAM Historical Register. Vols. 1 to 14. Heliotype portraits, plates and other illustrations. 3 vols. bound in 2 vols. half morocco and 11 vols. in parts, uncut. Together 13 vols. 8°. Dedham, 1880–1903

587 DEDHAM Records. Edited by Don Gleason Hill. Vol. 2, Church and Cemetery, 1638–1845. 8° cloth. Dedham, 1888

588 DEDHAM. History of the First Church, by A. Lamson, 1839;—Flint's Ordination Sermon on Bates, 1803;—Richardson's Oration on Liberty and Independence, 1808;—Worthington's Oration on Recent Measures of the American Government, 1809;—Dana's Sermon at the Dedication of the First Church, 1819 and other sermons. 16 pamphlets.

589 DEERFIELD, Mass. Story of the Old Willard House. By C. B. Yale. Illustrations. 4° cloth. Boston, 1887

590 DENNYSVILLE, Me. Memorial of the 100th Anniversary of the Settlement of, 1886. 8° cloth. Portland, 1886

591 DERRYFIELD, N. H. Contributions to the History of. By W. E. Moore. Parts 1 to 5. 5 parts bound in one vol. 8° cloth. n. p., 1896–97

592 DERRYFIELD (now Manchester) in the Revolution. By G. W. Browne. pp. 8. 8° wrappers. Manchester, 1902

593 DE VERE, M. S. Americanisms. The English of the New World. 12° cloth. New York, 1872

594 DEXTER. Henry M. Congregationalism; why it is better than any other form of Church Government. 8° cloth. Boston, 1865

595 DICKENS. Sketches by Boz. Frontispiece by George Cruikshank. 12° cloth, uncut. London, 1850

596 DICKINSON, Jonathan. True Scripture-Doctrine, concerning some Important Points of Christian Faith. With a preface by T. Foxcroft. 12° old calf. Boston, 1741

597 DICKINSON. (Minister at Elizabeth-Town, N. J.). Sermon Preached at Newark, N. J., May 7, 1740. 8° stitched. Boston, 1743

598 [DIGBY, Kenelme.] Two Treatises; in one of which the Nature of Bodies; in the other the Nature of Man's Soule, is looked into. 2 vols. bound in one. Small 4° old calf (rebacked). London, 1645

The author of this book was a son of Sir Everard Digby, who was beheaded for complicity in the Gunpowder Plot.

599 DIXON, James. Personal Narrative of a Tour through a part of the United States and Canada. Portrait 12° cloth. New York, 1849

600 DOANE, George W. Songs by the Way; the poetical writings of G. W. Doane. Edited by W. C. Doane. Portrait. 8° cloth. Albany, 1875

601 DORCHESTER, Mass. Proceedings of the 250th Anniversary of the Gathering in England, departure for America and final settlement in New England of the First Church and Parish of Dorchester, Mass., coincident with the settlement of the town, March 28 and June 17, 1880. 8° cloth. Boston, 1880

The edition was nearly all destroyed by fire.

602 DORCHESTER. Fiftieth Anniversary of the Foundation of St. Mary's Parish, 1847–1897. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Privately Printed: Boston, 1898

603 DORCHESTER, Mass. Antiquarian and Historical Society Collections. Memoirs of Roger Clap, 1630. 12° boards (water-stained). Boston, 1844

604 DORCHESTER Antiquarian and Historical Society. Collections of. Nos. 2 and 3. 2 vols. 12° boards. Boston, 1846–50

Blake's Annals of Dorchester, 1630–1753;—Journal and Life of Richard Mather, 1596–1669.

605 DORCHESTER and Milton, Mass. Eliot's Sermon at McKean's Ordination, 1797;—Codman's 30th Anniversary Sermon, 1846;—Harris' Tribute to his Mother, 1801;—Proceedings of the Second Church and Parish, Dorchester, 1812, and other sermons. 22 pamphlets.

606 DOUGLASS, William. Summary, Historical and Political, of the first planting, progressive improvements and present state of the British settlements in North America, with some transient accounts of the Bordering French. Vol. 1, 36 nos. and vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 21 (No. 34 of vol. 1 lacks the outside pages, but has text complete). 57 nos. 8° stitched, uncut. Boston, 1747–51

Original ed. as issued.

607 DOVER, N. H. Compendious History of the First Parish in Dover. By H. Winslow. pp. 16. 8° stitched. Dover, 1832

608 DOVER. The First Parish in Dover, 250th Anniversary, Oct. 28, 1883. pp. 148. 8° wrappers. Dover, 1884

609 DOWNING, Charles. Selected Fruits: from Downing's Fruit and Fruit-Trees. 400 illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1871

610 DRAKE, F. S. Tea·Leaves, being a collection of letters and documents relating to the shipment of Tea to the American Colonies in the year 1773 by the East India Tea Company, now first printed from the original manuscript, with an introduction, notes and biographical notices of the Boston Tea Party. Illustrations. Small 4° cloth. Boston, 1884

611 DRAKE, S. A. Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast. Maps and illustrations. Square 8° cloth. New York, 1875

612 DRAKE. The Making of New England, 1580–1643. Maps and illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1886

613 DRAKE, Samuel G. Result of some Researches among the British Archives for information relative to the founders of New England. Map and portrait. Small 4° cloth. Boston, 1860

614 DRAKE. Annals of Witchcraft in New England, and elsewhere in the United States, from their first settlement, drawn up from unpublished and other well authenticated records of the alleged operations of witches, and their instigator, the devil. Portrait. Small 4° paper, uncut. Boston, 1869

Woodward's Historical Series: only 275 copies printed.

615 DRAKE Family. Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Family of Drake in America. (By Samuel G. Drake). pp. 51. 12° stitched, uncut. Boston (1845)

Printed at the Private Press of George Coolidge.

616 DRAKE Pedigree. Drake of Hampton, N. H., published by Samuel G. Drake, April, 1867. Folio sheet.

617 DRIVER Family; a genealogical memoir of the descendants of Robert and Phebe Driver of Lynn, Mass., 1592–1887. By Harriet R. Cooke. 8° cloth. New York, 1889

618 DUBLIN, N. H. List of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Dublin. By S. C. Derby. pp. 34. 8° wrappers.
Columbus, 1901

619 DUDLEIAN-LECTURES at Harvard College, Cambridge, 1757–1846 (irregular). 24 pamphlets.
Discourses by Wigglesworth, Gay, Eliot, Cooper, Tucker, Hilliard, etc.

620 DUDLEY Genealogies and Family Records. By Dean Dudley. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Boston, 1848

621 DUNBARTON, N. H. Sketch of. By Ella Mills. pp. 20. 8° wrappers. Manchester, 1902

622 DURRIE, D. S. Bibliographia Genealogica Americana; an alphabetical index to American Genealogies and Pedigrees. Third ed. 8° cloth. Albany, 1886

623 DUXBURY, Mass. The Landing of the French Atlantic Cable at Duxbury, Mass., July, 1869. Photographic plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1869

624 DWIGHT, Timothy. Travels in New England and New York. 3 maps. 4 vols. 8° sheep. New Haven, 1821

625 EARLE Genealogy. Ralph Earle and his Descendants. Compiled by Pliny Earle. Numerous portraits. Thick 8° cloth.
Printed for the Family: Worcester, 1888

626 EARLY American Magazines. The Yankee, Boston, Sept., 1829;—Oliver's Magazine, Oct., 1841, Boston;—Independent Republican, Aug., 1805, Newburyport;—New Hampshire and New Jerusalem Magazine, 1805;—New York Magazine, Sept., 1791, etc. (25)

627 EARLY Printing. Sexti Ruffi Libellus de Historia Romana. Small 4° boards. Romæ, Eucharius Silber, 1491

628 EASTHAMPTON, Mass. History of, its settlement and growth, its material, educational and religious interests, together with a genealogical record of its original families. By Payson W. Lyman. 12° cloth. Northampton, 1866

629 EASTPORT, Me. History of Eastport and Vicinity, a lecture, delivered April, 1834, before the Eastport Lyceum. By Jonathan D. Weston. pp. 61. 8° stitched, uncut.
Boston, 1834

630 EDDY Family. Memoir of Jonathan Eddy of Eddington, Me., with some account of the Eddy Family, and of the early Settlers on Penobscot River. By Joseph W. Porter. 8° wrappers. Augusta, 1877

631 EDMONDS, S. Emma E. Nurse and Spy in the Union Army. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1865

632 EDWARD, David B. History of Texas. Folding map. 12° cloth. Cincinnati, 1836

Contains chapters on Indians and the Mexican people.

633 EDWARDS, Jonathan. History of Redemption. Stipple portrait engraved by Doolittle. 8° sheep. New York, 1793

634 ELIOT, John. Biographical Dictionary; containing a brief account of the first settlers in New England. 8° sheep. Salem, 1809

635 ELIOT, Maine. A Short Genealogical Account of a few of the Families of the early settlers in Eliot, and a branch of the Moody family. pp. 22. 12° paper, uncut. Saco, 1851

Includes also Fogg and Hill family Genealogies.

636 ELIOT, Me. Old Eliot; a monthly Magazine. Edited by J. L. M. Willis. Vols. 1 to 5 (lacking vol. 1, nos. 1 to 8, vol. 5, no. 1 and indexes to vols. 4 and 5). 5 vols. 8° in parts. Eliot, 1897–1902

637 ELIOT. Historical Society, exercises in commemoration of Major Charles Frost, on the 200th Anniversary of his Massacre by the Indians, 1697–1897;—Eliot Miscellany, bits of forgotten history, by J. Parry. 2 pamphlets 4°.

638 ELIZABETH Town, N. J. Episcopal Church in the American Colonies. The History of St. John's Church, Elizabeth Town, 1703, to the present time. By S. A. Clark. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Phila., 1857

639 ELLICOTT, N. Y. Early History of. By G. W. Hazeltine. 8° cloth. Jamestown, N. Y., 1887

640 ELLWOOD, Thomas. Foundation of Tythes Shaken. 8° calf. London, 1720

641 ELVINS, Richard. True Justifying Faith producing Evangelical Obedience; illustrated in a sermon preached at Dunstan, in Scarborough, July 26, 1747 (with a preface, by Jedediah Jewet). pp. (2) 37. 12° stitched. Kneeland & Green: Boston, 1747

642 EMERALD (The): Vols. 1–2, and new series vol. 1. 3 vols. 8° half russia. Boston, 1806–08

All published. Original poems, essays, dramatic and other criticisms, etc. Many of the poems were contributed by Lucius Manlius Sargent.

643 EMERSON, R. W. English Traits. First ed. 12° original cloth. Boston, 1856

Bright, fresh copy

644 EMERSON. Society and Solitude. First ed. 12° cloth. Boston, 1870

With autograph of R. A. Lowell.

645 EMERSON. Letters and Social Aims. First ed. 12° original cloth. Boston, 1876

646 EMMERTON. Materials towards a Genealogy of the Emerton Family. By James A. Emerton. Portrait. 8° cloth. Privately Printed: Salem, 1881

647 EMORY, W. H. Notes on a Military Reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri, to San Diego Cal. Plates. 8° cloth (few margins damaged by nail). Washington, 1848

648 ENGLISH Review (The). Vol. 1. 8° calf. London, 1783

649 EPSOM, N. H. Topographical and Historical Sketch of. By Jonathan Curtis. pp. 12. 8° wrappers. Pittsfield, N. H., 1885

650 ERIE Canal. Five Years on the Erie Canal. By M. Eaton. 16° cloth. Utica, 1845

Account of some of the most striking scenes and incidents.

651 ESSEX Agricultural Society. Transactions of. Vols. 1, 2, 3 and 4. 4 vols. 8° half sheep. Salem, 1818–46

Addresses, discourses, reports, etc.

652 ESSEX Agricultural Society. Pickering's Discourse, Feb. 21, 1820 (rare);—Order of Arrangements, 1852 and 1863;—Transactions, 1851 to 1855, '57 and '78. 10 pamphlets.

653 ESSEX Antiquarian; an illustrated quarterly magazine. Vols. 8, 9, 10 and vol. 11, no. 1. Plates. 3 vols. small 4° wrappers, uncut. Salem, 1904–7

654 ESSEX County. Declaration of the County of Essex, by its Delegates, assembled in Convention, at Ipswich, July 21, 1812. pp. 16. 8° stitched. Salem, 1812

655 ESSEX County. Partial List of Revolutionary Soldiers; containing abstracts of claims of service as presented by about 300 applicants for pensions. 8° wrappers, uncut. n. p., 1898

Only 10 copies printed.

656 ESSEX County and other Church Manuals. Cong. Church, Scarborough, 1835;—First Church, Danvers, 1838;—First Church, Marblehead, 1837;—Old South Church, Reading, 1851;—First Church, Newbury, 1834;—Third Cong. Church, Beverly, 1807, etc. 12 pamphlets 12°.

657 ESSEX County Natural History Society. Journal of. Vol. 1, nos. 1, 2 and 3 (all published). 3 pamphlets, uncut. Salem, 1836

658 ESSEX County Towns. Ordination Sermons, Discourses, etc. (1741–1840), preached in Salisbury, Sedgwick, Topsfield, Wendell, Amesbury, Chelmsford, Rowley, Essex, Hamilton, Seabrook and Wenham. 27 pamphlets.

659 ESSEX Institute Bulletins. Vols. 1 to 12, and 14. 13 vols. 8° in parts, uncut. Salem, 1869–82

660 ESSEX Institute Historical Collections. Vols. 2 to 28. 27 vols. 8° in parts, uncut. Salem, 1860–91

661 ESSEX Institute Historical Collections. Vols. 1 to 8. 8 vols. small 4° in parts, uncut. Salem, 1859–66

662 ESSEX Institute. Proceedings. Vols. 1 to 28. 28 vols. 8° in parts, uncut. Salem, 1856–91

663 ESSEX, Mass. The Essex Memorial, for 1836, embracing a register of the county. By James R. Newhall. 16° half roan (lacks map). Salem, 1836

664 ESSEX Junto and the British Spy; or, Treason Detected (By John Henry.) pp. 36. 8° stitched, uncut. Salem, 1812

665 ESTE, C. Journey in the year 1793, through Flanders, Brabant and Germany to Switzerland. 8° calf. London, 1795

666 EVANSTON, Ill. Classic Tour; the story of Evanston. By F. E. Willard. Portraits and illustrations. 12° cloth. Chicago, 1891

667 EVERETT, Edward. Oration delivered at Concord, April 19, 1825. First ed. 8° original wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1825

668 EVERETT. (Historical) Address, delivered at Lexington on the 19th (20th) April, 1835. First ed. 8° wrappers. Charlestown, 1835

669 EXCISE Law. Short History of the Nature and Consequences of Excise Laws; including some account of the recent interruption of the manufactories of Snuff and Refined Sugar. pp. 116. 8° stitched. Phila., 1795

670 EXPLORATIONS. Life and Explorations of David Livingstone; — Fremont's Explorations;—Arctic Boat Journey, by Hayes. 6 vols. 12° cloth.

670* FAIRBAIRN'S Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland; compiled from the best authorities by James Fairbairn, and revised by Laurence Butters, Seal Engraver. With volume of 141 plates containing over 2100 crests, flags, monograms, crowns, arms of principal cities. 2 vols. 8° cloth. A. Fullarton & Co.: Edinburgh.

671 FALMOUTH, Me. Extracts from the Journals kept by Thomas Smith, late pastor of the First Church of Christ, 1720–1788; with appendix, by Samuel Freeman. 12° boards, uncut. Portland, 1821

672 FAMILY Magazine. Vols. 1 and 2, 7 and 8. Bound in 2 vols. 8° half russia (worn). Phila., 1843

673 FARMER, John. Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, to which are added various genealogical and biographical notes. First ed. 8° boards. Lancaster, 1829

674 FAST Sermons, by Tappan, 1793;—Thayer, 1795;—Osgood, 1798;—Morse, 1798;—M'Keen, 1798;—Cutler, 1799 and 16 others. Bound in one vol. 8° half sheep.

675 FAYETTE, N. Y. Centennial Historical Sketch of. By D. Willers. pp. 157. 8° wrappers. Geneva, N. Y., 1900

676 FEDERALIST (The). Vol. 1. 12° boards, uncut. J. & A. M'Lean: New York, 1788

Fine uncut copy of the first ed.

677 FEDERALIST on the New Constitution, written in the year 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison and Mr. Jay. Steel portraits. 8° sheep. Phila., 1818

678 FŒDERALIST (The). With historical introduction and notes, by H. B. Dawson. Vol. 1 (all published). Portrait. Royal 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1864

679 FELT, Joseph B. Historical Account of Massachusetts Currency. Plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1839

Only a few copies were issued with the plates.

680 FERGUSSON, James. History of Indian and Eastern Architecture. Maps and numerous illustrations. 2 vols. 8° half roan. New York, 1891

681 FERNOW, B. The Ohio Valley in Colonial Days. Small 4° boards, uncut. Albany, 1890

682 FIELD, Henry M. History of the Atlantic Telegraph. 12° cloth. New York, 1866

683 FIELDS, J. T. Poems. First ed. Square 16° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1849

684 FIELDS, William. Scrap Book; tales and anecdotes, biographical, historical, etc. 8° cloth. Phila., 1852

685 FILLMORE, President. Congress. Acts and Resolution Passed at the First Session of the Thirty-first Congress. 8° calf. Washington, 1850

From the library of Millard Fillmore, with his autograph and library binding.

686 FILLMORE. Laws and Regulations for the Government of the Post Office Department. 8° morocco. Washington, 1852

Inscription on fly-leaf, "M. P. Fillmore, with the best respects of the Postmaster General" (N. K. Hall).

687 FIRMIN, Thomas. Life of; together with an account of his religion and the present state of the Unitarian Controversy. 12° calf (name on title). London, 1698

688 FISHER'S National Magazine and Industrial Record. Edited by Redwood Fisher. Vols. 1, 2 and 3 (lacking title pages and indexes to vols. Vols. 1 and 3. 3 vols. 8° half sheep (with all the original wrappers bound in).
New York, 1845–46

689 FISKE Family. A History of the Family Ancestral and Descendant of William Fiske, Sen., of Amherst, N. H.; with brief notices of other branches. Compiled by A. A. Fiske. Second and complete ed. Portrait inserted. 12° cloth, uncut.
Chicago, 1867

690 FITCHBURG, Mass. Old Records of. Compiled by Walter A. Davis. Vols. 1, 2, 5 and 6. Portraits. 4 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Fitchburg, 1898–1903

691 FITZWILLIAM, N. H. History of, from 1752 to 1887. By John F. Norton. With a genealogical record of many Fitzwilliam families. By Joel Whittemore. Portraits and plates. 8° cloth. New York, 1888

692 FLEMINGTON, N. J. History of the Presbyterian Church; with sketches of local matters for two hundred years. By Geo. S. Mott. Portrait. 12° cloth. New York, 1894

693 FLEMINGTON. Anniversary Services of the Presbyterian Church, June 3, 5 and 6, 1894. pp. 70. 8° wrappers. Flemington, 1894

694 FLINT, Timothy. History and Geography of the Mississippi Valley. 2 vols.;—Recollections of the Last Ten Years, passed in occasional residences and journeyings in the Valley of the Mississippi to the Gulf of Mexico, and from Florida to the Spanish Frontier. 3 vols. 8° uniform half brown calf green labels neat. Boston, 1826–32

"The results of years of residence, intimate contact with nature and man and patient observation." Tuckerman in America and her Commentators. These works which are now rare contain original information that must be consulted by historian and historical student.

695 FLINT. Recollections of the last Ten Years' passed in occasional residences and journeyings in the Valley of the Mississippi. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1826

696 FOLSOM. Genealogy of the Folsom Family; John Folsom and his descendants 1615–1882. By Jacob Chapman. Portrait and plate. 8° cloth. Concord, 1882

697 FORD, Lewis. Variety Book; life sketches and reminiscences. 8° cloth. Boston, 1892

698 FOUR Gospels Translated from the Sinaitic Palimpsect, by A. S. Lewis, London, 1894;—Doctrine of Sacrifice, by F. D. Maurice, London, 1879;—Laconic Manual, by Charles Simmons, North Wrentham, 1852;—Bickersteth on the Lord's Supper, New York, 1855. 4 vols. 12° cloth.

699 FONTENELLE, José F. B. State of Ceará (Brazil); brief notes for the Exposition of Chicago. 8° cloth.
Chicago, 1893

700 FOX, Ebenezer. Adventures of, in the Revolutionary War. Portrait and illustrations. 18° cloth (foxed).
Boston, 1848

701 FOX Genealogy. History of that Part of the Fox Family descended from Thomas Fox of Cambridge, Mass., with genealogical records. By N. M. Fox. Numerous portraits. 240 pp. 8° half roan. St. Joseph, Mo., 1899

702 FOXCROFT, Thomas. The Pleas of Gospel-Impenitents Examin'd & Refuted, in two sermons at the Thursday Lecture, in Boston, Feb. 5 and April 23, 1730. pp. 76. 12° stitched, uncut. Kneeland & Green: Boston, 1730

703 FRAMINGHAM, Mass. History of, early known as Danforth's Farms, 1640–1880, with a genealogical register. By J. H. Temple. Portraits. 8° cloth, uncut.
Framingham, 1887

704 FRANKLIN Imprint. Walter T. The Sweet Psalmist of Israel, a Sermon Preach'd at the Lecture held in Boston, by the Society for promoting Regular and Good Singing, and for Reforming the Depravations and Debasements our Psalmody labours under. In order to introduce the proper and true Old Way of Singing. By Thomas Walter, M. A., Minister of a Church in Roxbury. 16° stitched, uncut (lacks last leaf).
Boston: Printed
by J. Franklin for T. Fleet in Savage's Court on Cornhill, 1722

Livermore copy brought $25; Deane copy, $55.
Benj. Franklin was apprenticed to his brother at this time.

705 FRANKLIN. Bad as the Times are, they will be Counselled may yet be Helped! pp. 15. 8° stitched.
Leeds, 1793

Contains the Art of Making Money Plenty in Every Man's Pocket, by Dr. Franklin.

706 FRANKLIN. Memoirs of. Written by himself. Steel portrait. 2 vols. 16° cloth. New York, 1839

707 FRANKLIN. Select Works of, by Sargent;—Life of Franklin, by Holley;—Benjamin Franklin, by Abbott. 4 vols. 12° cloth.

708 FRANKLIN. Proceedings at the Printers' Festival held by the Franklin Typographical Society, at Hancock Hall (Boston), Jan. 15, 1848 (with historical address, poem, notes, etc.). 8° original wrappers. Boston, 1848

709 FRANKLIN, Sir John. Narrative of a Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea, in the Years 1819–20–21–22; by John Franklin, Capt. R. N., etc., and Commander of the Expedition. Maps and 30 plates many of which are colored. 4° half calf. J. Murray, London, 1823

710 FREMONT, J. C. Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and North California in 1843–44. Maps and lithographic plates. 8° cloth (name on title). Washington, 1845

711 FRENEAU, Philip. Poems, written between the years 1768 and 1794. New ed. Small 8° sheep. Monmouth, N. J., 1795

712 FRENEAU. Some Account of the Capture of the Ship "Aurora." Portraits and facsimiles on Japan paper. 8° boards, uncut. New York, 1899

Printed on hand-made paper, on one side only.

713 FRIEND of Peace (The). Edited by "Philo Pacificus." Vols. 1 to 4. 4 vols. 8° half sheep (with all the original wrappers bound in). Boston, 1816–28

714 FROST, John. American Naval Biography. Illustrations. 8° cloth (shaken). Phila., 1844

715 FULTON, Robert. Life of. By Cadwallader D. Colden; comprising some account of the invention, progress and establishment of steamboats, etc. Portrait of Fulton, engraved by W. S. Leney. 8° boards, uncut (name cut from title). New York, 1817

716 GALVESTON; the Horrors of a Stricken City, portrayed by pen and picture. By Murat Halstead. Illustrations. 8° cloth. n. p., 1900

717 GARDINER. Short Vindication of the Conduct of the Referees in the Case of Gardiner versus Flagg against the unjust Aspertions contained in two anonymous pamphlets lately unpublished and handed about. pp. 22. 8° stitched. n. p., n. d. (1768?)

718 GARDINER. Some Remarkable Passages in the Life of Col. James Gardiner, who was slain at the Battle of Preston-Pans, Sept. 21, 1745. By P. Doddridge. 12° sheep. Reprinted by T. Green: Newburyport, 1789

719 GENEALOGICAL Magazine; a journal of family history, heraldry and pedigrees. Nos. 1 to 20. Illustrations. 20 parts 4° paper, uncut. London, 1897–98

720 GENEALOGICAL Magazine. Vol. 1 and vol. 2, no. 1. 8° in parts, uncut. Boston, 1905–6

721 GENEALOGICAL Magazine. Vol. 1 (April 1905 to March 1906). 8° in parts, uncut. Boston.

722 GENEALOGICAL Magazine. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. 1, No. 4;—Ye Fayerbanke Historal, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2;—Gen. Quarterly Magazine, July, 1900, etc. 8 pamphlets.

723 GENEALOGICAL Pamphlets. Vickery Family;—Whitmores of Ludson;—Notes on the Manor and Family of Whitmore;—Proposed Tax on Coat of Arms. (4)

724 GENEALOGICAL Quarterly Magazine and Magazine of New England History. Edited by Eben Putnam. Vols. 1 to 5. 5 vols. 8° in parts, uncut. Boston, 1900–04

Continuation of Putnam's Hist. Magazine.

725 GENTLEMAN and Lady's Town and Country Magazine, for May, June, July, Aug., 1784;—May and Aug., 1789; Feb. 1790 (imperfect), March and June, 1790. (9). N. Coverly, Boston.

Includes the first four nos., with their original wrappers.

726 GEORGE II. Sermon delivered at Nassau Hall, Jan. 14, 1761 and the Death of his late Majesty, King George II. By Samuel Davies. To which is prefixed a brief account of the author, by David Bostwick. 8° stitched. Boston (1761)

727 GEORGETOWN, Me. Vital Records of. Copied by E. M. Trafton. pp. 56. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1903

728 GEORGIA. A Brief Account of the Causes that have retarded the Progress of the Colony of Georgia, in America. 12° half dark green morocco. London, 1743

From the Charles C. Jones, Jr., collection with his book-plate. The authorship of this work is attributed to the Son of Wm. Stephens, President of the Colony of Georgia.

729 GIBBES, R. W. Documentary History of the American Revolution, consisting of letters and papers relating to the contest for liberty, chiefly in South California. 1776–1782. 8° cloth. New York, 1857

730 GILMANTON, N. H. History of, from its first settlement to the present time, including what is now Gilford, to the time it was disannexed. By Daniel Lancaster. Map. 8° boards. Gilmanton, 1845

731 GLAZIER, Capt. W. Peculiarities of American Cities. Portrait. 12° cloth. Phila., 1886

Sketches of Buffalo, Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, San Francisco, etc.

732 GLAZIER. Down the Great River; account of the discovery of the source of the Mississippi. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth. Phila., 1889

733 GLAZIER. Down the Great River, 1889;—Ten Years Among the Mail Bags, 1855;—Peculiarities of American Cities, 1885. 3 vols. 12° cloth (2 vols. worn).

734 GLOUCESTER, Mass. Notes and Additions to the History of. Second series; with an appendix containing indexes to parts 1 and 2. By J. J. Babson. Square 8° cloth. Salem, 1891

735 GLOUCESTER. Proceedings at the Universalist Centennial, Gloucester, Sept. 20–22, 1870. 8° cloth. Boston.

736 GLOCESTER. Answer to a piece entitled "An Appeal to the Impartial Publick, by an Association calling themselves "Christian Independence, in Gloucester," 1785;—Parson's Ordination Sermon, 1772;—Chandler's Anniversary Fast Discourse, 1755, and other sermons. 12 pamphlets.

737 GODEY'S Lady's Book for 1864, '65, '69, '72, and '74. Plates. 5 vols. 8° half morocco. Phila.

738 GOLDSMITH, Oliver. History of the Earth and Animated Nature. First ed. 8 vols. 8° calf (bindings rubbed). London, 1774

739 GOODELL, A. C., Jr. Address delivered before the Essex Institute, Oct. 5, 1874, at the Centennial Anniversary of the Meeting of the Provincial Assembly. Royal 8° cloth. Salem, 1874

740 GOODRICH, S. G. Pictorial History of America; embracing both northern and southern portions of the new world. Maps and illustrations. 8° roan. Hartford, 1850

741 GOODRICH. Sham-Robbery, committed by Elijah P. Goodridge on his own person, in Newbury, near Essex Bridge, Dec. 19, 1816, with a history of his journey to the place where he robbed himself and his trial with Ebenezer Pearson, whom he maliciously arrested for robbery. By Joseph Jackman. 8° paper, uncut. Concord, 1819

742 GORDON, William. History of the Rise, Progress and Establishment of the Independence of the United States of America. Maps. 4 vols. 8° sheep. London, 1788

743 GOSPEL Visitant (The); being principally original tracts on moral and religious subjects. By E. Turner and H. Ballou. Vols. 1 and 2 and vol. 3, nos. 1 and 2. 10 parts 8° 8° original wrappers, uncut (lacking 4 wrappers). Charlestown, Salem and Haverhill, 1811–18

744 GOSS, W. L. The Soldier's Story of Captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, etc. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1870

745 GOURLAY, Robert. Statistical Account of Upper Canada, compiled with a view to a grand system of emigration. Vol. 1 only. Map and vignette view of Niagara Falls on title. 8° boards, uncut (broken). London, 1822

746 GRAFTON, Mass. (Historical) Address, delivered before the inhabitants of Grafton, on the first Centennial Anniversary, April 29, 1835. By William Brigham. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1835

747 GRAHAM'S Magazine for 1849 and 1854. 2 vols. 8° half roan (worn). Phila.

748 GRANITE Monthly; a New Hampshire Magazine. Vol. 5. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. Concord, 1882

749 GRANT. Headley, J. T. Grant and Sherman; their campaigns and generals. Steel portraits and plates. 8° sheep. New York, 1865

750 GRANT. Deming, H. C. Life of Grant. Portrait. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1868

751 GRANT. Howland, Edward. Grant as a Solider and Statesman; being a succinct history of his military and civil career. Portrait. 8° cloth (shaken). Hartford, 1868

752 GRANT. Personal Memoirs. Portrait and plates. 2 vols. 8° sheep. New York, 1885

753 GRANT. Coppée's Life of Grant;—About Grant, by Swift;—From Tannery to White House;—Grant and Colfax, by Phelps;—Life of Grant, by "Oliver Optic." 5 vols. 12° cloth.

754 GRAY, Asa. Genera of the Plants of the United States. 186 plates. 2 vols. royal 8° cloth. New York, 1848-49

755 GRAY. Scientific Papers of Asa Gray. Selected by Chas. S. Sargent. Vol. 1, Reviews of Works on Botany and Related Subjects, 1834–'87; vol. 2, Essays and Biographical Sketches, 1841–86. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt tops. Boston, 1889

756 GREAVES. Miscellaneous Works of John Greaves, Professor of Astronomy in the University of Oxford. Copperplates. 2 vols. 8° calf. London, 1737

757 GREEK Lexicon of the Roman and Byzantine Periods. By E. A. Sophocles. Royal 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1870

758 GREELEY, Horace. The American Conflict; a history of the Great Rebellion in the United States of America, 1860–64. Steel portraits, maps and plates. 2 vols. royal 8° buckram. Hartford, 1864–66

759 GREELEY. Recollections of a Busy Life. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth (worn). New York, 1868

760 GREELEY and others. Great Industries of U. S. Over 500 illustrations. Thick 8° cloth. Hartford, 1873

761 GREEN, J. R. Short History of the English People. 12° cloth. London, 1875

762 GREEN, S. A. Three Military Diaries kept by (Dudley Bradstreet, David Holden, Amos Farnsworth) Groton Soldiers in Different Wars. With introductions. 8° cloth, uncut. Groton, 1901

763 GREENE, Nathanael. Memoirs of the Life and Campaigns of Nathanael Greene, Major-General in the Army of the United States and Commander of the Southern Department in the War of the Revolution. By Charles Caldwell. Portrait after Jas. Neagle. 8° half sheep. Phila, 1819

764 GREENLEAF, Moses. A Survey of the State of Maine in reference to its geographical features, statistics and political economy. 8° half sheep (lacks maps). Portland, 1829

765 GREENWICH, Conn. (Historical) Sermon, preached at Greenwich, Dec. 18, 1777. By David Avery, Chaplain of Col. Sherburne's Regiment. 8° stitched, uncut. Norwich, 1778

766 GREVILLE, Robert Kaye. Algæ Britannicæ, or descriptions of the marine and other inarticulated plants of the British Isles. 29 finely colored plates, containing numerous species. 8° cloth, uncut. Edinburgh, 1830

767 GRISWOLD, R. W. Republican Court; or, American society in the days of Washington. Steel portraits. 8° stamped morocco, gilt edges. New York, 1867

768 GROTON, Mass. Groton during the Indian Wars. By Samuel A. Green. 8° cloth, uncut. Groton, 1883

769 GROTON. Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground in Groton. With notes and an appendix. By S. A. Green. Illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1878

770 GROVELAND, Mass. Inscriptions from the Old Cemetery in Groveland (formerly East Bradford). Copied and published by Louis A. Woodbury. 2 plates. 8° paper, uncut. Groveland, 1895

771 GUILD Genealogy. Genealogy and History of the Guild, Guile, and Gile Family. By Charles Burleigh. Portraits. 8° half morocco, uncut. Portland, 1887

772 GUILFORD, Conn. History of, from its first settlement in 1639. From the manuscripts of Ralph D. Smith. Plan and view of the Old Stone House, 1639. 8° cloth. Albany, 1877

773 GUROWSKI, Adam. Diary from March 4, 1861, to Nov. 12, 1862. 12° cloth (few margins water-stained).
Boston, 1862

774 HACKE, Capt. Wm. A Collection of Original Voyages containing Capt. Cowley's voyage round the Globe, Capt. Shapp's Journey over the Isthmus of Darien, and Expedition into the South Seas, etc. Maps and plans. 8° full calf gilt by Larkins.
London: James Knapton, 1699

Rare.

775 HADLEY, Mass. History of, including the early history of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby. By Sylvester Judd. With family genealogies, by L. M. Boltwood. 8° cloth. Springfield, 1905

776 HALE, Edward E. History of the United States. Maps. 12° cloth. New York, 1887

777 HALE, P. M. In the Coal and Iron Counties of North Carolina. 12° paper. Raleigh, 1883

778 HALIBURTON, Thomas C. Historical and Statistical Account of Nova Scotia. Maps and plates. 2 vols. 8° half sheep. Halifax, 1829

779 HALL, Basil. Travels in North America in 1827–28. Map. 3 vols. 12° half morocco, uncut. Edinburgh, 1830

780 HALL. Forty Etchings from Sketches made with the Camera Lucinda in North America in 1827–8. Colored map. Royal 4° half russia. London, 1830

Includes 5 views at Niagara, Buffalo, Rochester, View from Mt. Holyoke, River St. Lawrence below Quebec, Peterborough, Upper Canada, Views in Georgia, Mississippi and Ohio Rivers.

781 HALLAM, Henry. Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the Fifteenth, Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. 4 vols. 12° cloth, uncut. London, 1855

782 HALLAM. Constitutional History of England. 3 vols.;—Middle Ages, 3 vols. 6 vols. 12° cloth, uncut.
Murray: London, 1855

783 HALLOWELL, Richard P. The Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts. 12° cloth. Boston, 1883

784 HAMERTON, Phillip G. The Saône. 148 illustrations by Joseph Pennell and the author. Square 8° cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1888

785 HAMILTON, Alexander. Official Reports on Publick Credit, a National Bank, Manufactures and a Mint. Stipple portrait by Leney. 8° half roan. Phila., 1821

786 HAMILTON, Letter from Alexander Hamilton, concerning the Public Conduct and Character of John Adams, President of the United States. 8° stitched, uncut.
New York, 1800

787 HAMILTON. Life of. By John T. Morse, Jr. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Boston, 1876

788 HAMILTON. Alexander Hamilton. By H. C. Lodge. Portraits. 12° cloth. Boston, 1899
American Statesmen Series.

789 HAMILTON. Otis' Eulogy on Hamilton, Boston, July 26, 1804;—Mason's Oration on Hamilton, N. Y., July 31, 1804;—Nott's Discourse on the Death of Hamilton, Albany, July 29, 1804. 3 pamphlets.

790 HAMPSTEAD, N. H. Memorial: historical and genealogical sketches, proceedings of the Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1849, proceedings of the 150th Anniversary of the Town's Incorporation, July 4, 1899. By Harriette E. Noyes. Portraits and plates. 2 vols. 8° cloth.
Boston, 1899–1903
Vol. 2 contains history of the Congregational Church, 1752–1902.

791 HAMPTON, N. H. History of, from its settlement in 1638, to the autumn of 1892. By Joseph Dow, edited and published by his daughter. Portraits, map and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Salem, 1893

792 HANCOCK, N. H. History of, 1764 to 1889. By William H. Hayward. Portraits and plates. Thick 8° cloth.
London, 1889

793 HANOVER, Mass. Copy of the Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths, and of the Intentions of Marriage of the Town of Hanover, 1727–1857. 8° cloth. Rockland, 1898

794 HARRINGTON, James. Oceana and other works of; with an account of his Life, by John Toland. Copperplate portrait and frontispiece. 4° half sheep, uncut.
London, 1771

795 HARRIS. Townsend Harris; first American Envoy to Japan. By W. E. Griffis. Portrait. Small 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1895

796 HARRISON, W. H. Funeral Sermons and Discourses on the Death of President Harrison, 1841. 14 pamphlets.

797 HARSNER, John. God's Summons unto a Generall Repentance; wherein is discovered the folly and danger of putting off and delaying of repentance untill sicknesse or old age. Thick 12° old calf (worn). John Dawson: London, 1640

798 HARTE, F. Bret. Poems. First ed. 12° original cloth. Fields, Osgood & Co.: Boston, 1871

799 HARTE. Drift from Two Shores. First ed. 12° cloth. Boston, 1878

800 HARTFORD Convention. Blue Lights of the Convention; a poem. By J. M. Scott. 16° boards, uncut (margins water-stained). New York, 1817

801 HARVARD College. Peirce, Benjamin. A History of Harvard University, from its foundation in the year 1636, to the period of the American Revolution. [Edited by John Pickering.] Lithographic plates. 8° boards, uncut. Cambridge, 1833

Fine, large, uncut copy.

802 HARVARD College. Reports of the Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology, 1876–79. Portraits, map and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1876–80

803 HARVARD College. Memorials of the Class of 1833. Prepared for the 50th Anniversary of their graduation. By Waldo Higginson. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1883

804 HARVARD. The Collegian, in six numbers. pp. 290. 8° half calf. Cambridge, 1830

Contains 24 anonymous poems by O. W. Holmes, also the first printed composition of John Lothrop Motley.

805 HARVARD Graduates' Magazine. Nos. 1 to 6 and 12 to 17. 12 parts 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1892–96

806 HARVARD Register, No. 1, Feb. 1828;—Records of the First Church, Salisbury, Mass., 1687–1754;—Why the Old Town House was Built, by Hawkes, 1892;—Parentage of Ezra Bellows, by T. Bellows Peck, 1902;—New England, address by J. P. Baxter, 1903, etc. 18 pamphlets.

807 HARVARD University. Phi Beta Kappa Orations, Edward Everett, 1824; Joseph Story, 1826; William Crafts, 1827; T. Parsons, 1835; Horace Bushnell, 1848; Brooks' Poem, 1845; Vision of Liberty, a poem, by H. Ware, 1824. 7 pamphlets.

808 HARVARD University. Perkins' Oration on Genius, 1797;—Adams' Inaugural Oration, 1806;—Brazer's Discourse, Aug. 28, 1825;—Story's Discourse, Aug. 23, 1842;—Addresses at the Inauguration of Jared Sparks, 1849;—Memorial of Harvard College, 1851;—Catalogues, 1806, '18, '21, '45, '48, '51 and other pamphlets. (15).

809 HARVARD University. Discourses. Dana's Discourses, May 10, 1767;—Wigglesworth on the Death of John Winthrop, 1779;—Boyd on the Death of Russell, 1795;—Pearson on the Death of Joseph Willard, 1804;—Quincy at the Dedication of Dane Law College, 1832, etc. 17 pamphlets.

810 HARVARDIANA. Vols. 1, 2 and 4. 3 vols. 8° half roan (with all the original wrappers). Cambridge, 1835–38

Vol. IV. contains Lowell's first printed compositions—24 contributions—never collected or reprinted.

811 HARVARDIANA. Vol. 3, nos. 3 to 10. 8 parts 8° original wrappers, uncut. Cambridge, 1836–37

812 HARVARD Lyceum, published in 1810 and 1811. pp. 432. 8° half roan. Cambridge, 1811

"Edited and largely contributed to by Edward Everett, the other editors were N. L. Frothingham, J. F. Cooper, D. Damon, J. H. Farnam, H. H. Fuller, S. Gilman, all of the class of 1811." With all of the 18 original wrappers, bound in.

813 HARVARD Register, 1827–28. pp. 384. 8° half roan. Cambridge, 1828

Edited largely by Pres. Felton, G. S. Hillard, F. H. Hedge, R. W. Emerson, R. C. Winthrop, James Freeman Clarke, B. R. Curtis, O. W. Holmes, etc.; the original wrappers for Nos. 2 to 12 bound in, at end, corners of 5 leaves stained.

814 HARVEY, C. M. Republican National Convention, St. Louis, June 16–18, 1896; with a history of the Republican Party. Royal 8° half morocco. St. Louis, 1896

815 HARVEY, George. Notes of the Early History of the Royal Scottish Academy. 8° cloth. Edinburgh, 1870

816 HAVEN, Samuel. Sermons. At the Anniversary Convention of Congregational Ministers, Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 30, 1760;—On the Death of King George the Second and the Happy Accession of King George the Third, Jan. 25, 1761;—On the Death of Henry Sherburne, of New Hampshire, March 30, 1767;—At the Ordination of Jeremy Belknap, Feb. 18, 1767;—Knowledge of Christ, Cambridge, Oct. 15 1768. Bound in one vol. 8° calf. Portsmouth and Boston.

817 HAVERHILL, Mass. History of, from its first settlement in 1640, to 1860. By G. W. Chase. Map, portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Haverhill, 1861

818 HAVERHILL. Historical Sketch of. pp. 56. 8° stitched (title torn). Boston, 1816

819 HAVERHILL. Balch's Discourse, 1740;—Barnard's Fast Sermon, April 12, 1764;—Williams' Thanksgiving Discourse, Bradford, Dec. 15, 1774;—Spring's Ordination Discourse on Coffin, 1804;—Abbott's Sermon on the Death of Sarah Ayer, 1802;—A Wonderful Dream, by Dr. Watts, 1805;—Dutch's Discourse at the Dedication of the New Meeting-House, Bradford, 1791, etc. 25 pamphlets.

820 HAVERHILL, N. H. History of. By J. Q. Bittinger. Portraits and map. 8° cloth. Haverhill, 1888

821 HAWAII. Letter from Queen Pomare to Louis Philippe, King of the French. pp. 20. 12° paper. Honolulu, Oahu (1844)

822 HAWAII. Memoir of Daniel Wheeler; with an account of his gospel labours in the Islands of the Pacific. 16° cloth. Phila., 1859

823 HAWAII. Kalani of Oahu; an historical romance of Hawaii. By C. M. Newell. Illustrations. 12° cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1881

824 HAWAII. Father Damien; a journey from Cashmere to his home in Hawaii. By Edward Clifford. Portrait. 12° cloth. London, 1889

825 HAWAIIAN Islands. Dibble, Sheldon. History and General Views of the Sandwich Islands' Mission. 12° cloth. New York, 1839

826 HAWAIIAN Islands; their progress and condition. By Rufus Anderson. Portrait, maps and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1865

827 HAWES, Joel. A Tribute to the Memory of the Pilgrims and a vindication of the Congregational Churches of New England. 16° boards. Hartford, 1830

828 HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Twice-Told Tales. First ed. 12° original cloth. Boston, 1837

829 HAWTHORNE. Famous Old People: being the second Epoch of Grandfather's Chair. First ed. 18° original cloth, with label on the front cover.
E. P. Peabody: Boston, 1841

Fine, clean copy in original cloth binding.

830 HAWTHORNE. The Scarlet Letter. Genuine first ed. 12° original cloth, uncut. Boston, 1850

831 HAWTHORNE. The Marble Faun. First ed., first issue. 2 vols. 12° original cloth. Boston, 1860

Presentation copy to E. P. Whipple with inscription written at the author's request, by H. M. Ticknor.

832 [HAWTHORNE.] The Adventurer. 4 vols. 12° old calf. Phila., 1803

From Hawthorne's Library, but Hawthorne's signature has been cut off from each title page.
With book label of Richard Manning, Raymond, Me.

833 HAYDN'S Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to all Ages and Nations. Fourteenth ed., by Benjamin Vincent. Royal 8° cloth. London, 1873

834 ———The same. Fifteenth ed. With American Supplement, by G. P. Putnam. Thick 8° cloth.
New York, 1877

835 HAYES, I. I. Open Polar Seas. Portrait, maps and illustrations. 8° cloth (stamp on title). New York, 1867

836 HAYWARD, John. New England and New York Law Register. for 1835. 12° half roan. Boston, 1834

SISTER YEARS;

BEING THE

CARRIER'S ADDRESS,

TO THE PATRONS

OF THE

SALEM GAZETTE,

FOR THE

FIRST OF JANUARY,

1839.

SALEM.
1839.

828* [HAWTHORNE.] The Sister Years; being the Carrier's Address to the patrons of the Salem Gazette, for the first of January, 1839. 8°, pp. 8, as issued. Salem, 1839

"The Sister Years" is, beyond doubt, the rarest of all Hawthorne's writings. Only one copy has turned up for sale at auction and that was sold by us on the French-Chubbuck sale, for $290.

Even as recent as 1901 some of the best known authorities expressed their doubt as to whether a copy existed, and their belief that the title was only mythical.

837 HAYWARD. Gazetteers, New Hampshire;—Vermont. Maps. 2 vols. 12° half roan. Boston, 1849

838 HAYWARD. Centennial Anniversary of the building of the Hayward Family Mansion at Easton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1878. Map. 12° cloth (no title page).

839 HAZARD, Caroline. Narragansett Friends' Meeting in the 18th Century; with a chapter on Quaker beginnings in Rhode Island. 8° cloth. Boston, 1899

840 HEADLEY, P. C. Public Men of To-Day. Portraits. 8° sheep. Hartford, 1883

841 HEART, Capt. Jonathan. Journal of, Sept. 7 to Oct. 12, 1785. To which is added the Dickinson-Hosmar Correspondence of 1784–5. By C. W. Butterfield. Small 4° paper, uncut. Albany, 1885

842 HENRY, Patrick. Sketches of the Life and Character of. By William Wirt. Portrait. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1854

843 HERALDIC Journal, recording the armorial bearings and genealogies of American Families. Illustrations. 4 vols. 8° in parts, original wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1865–68

Edited by W. H. Whitmore, W. S. Appleton and A. C. Goodell, Jr. Only 350 copies were printed.

844 HERALDRY. Boutell, Charles. English Heraldry. 450 illustrations. 12° cloth, uncut. London, 1867

845 HERRICK. Genealogical Register of the Name and Family of Herrick, 1629 to 1846. By Jedediah Herrick. Revised and brought down to 1885. By L. C. Herrick. Portraits and frontispiece. 4° cloth. Privately printed: Columbus, 1885

846 [HEWATT, Alexander.] Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. 2 vols. 8° sheep. London, 1779

847 HEYLYN, Peter. Cosmographie, in four books; containing the Chorographe and Historie of the whole World. (Fifth ed.), with an accurate and approved index. Folio, half sheep (broken, title, engraved title, and first leaf mutilated). London, 1669

The fourth book, part 2, is devoted to the Chorography of America.

848 HIGGINSON, T. W. Massachusetts in the Army and Navy, during the War of 1861–65. 2 vols. royal 8° cloth (one vol. shaken.) Boston, 1896

849 HILDRETH, Richard. History of the United States. First and second series. 6 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1856

850 HILL, George. Ruins of Athens, Titania's Banquet, a mask and other poems. First ed. 8° cloth.
Boston, 1839

851 HILLSBORO, N. C. Hillsboro, Colonial and Revolutionary. By Francis Nash. pp. 100. 8° wrappers.
Raleigh, 1903

852 HINGHAM, Mass. The Celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the Settlement of, Sept. 15, 1885. 8° cloth, uncut. Hingham, 1885

853 HINGHAM. (Historical) Address, Sept. 28, 1835; being the 200th Anniversary of the settlement of the town (with historical notes). By S. Lincoln. pp. 63. 8° stitched.
Hingham, 1835

854 HINGHAM. Narrative of the Proceedings in the North Parish, 1807;—Vindication of the Proceedings of the First Church, in settling the Rev. J. Richardson as their minister, 1807;—Upham's Anniversary Discourse, First Parish, 1832;—Gay's Ordination Sermon on Mayhew, 1747, etc. 12 pamphlets.

855 HINTON, J. H. History and Topography of the United States. 30 copper-plates, portrait of Washington, Revolutionary views, etc. 2 vols. 4° half sheep. Boston, n. d.

856 HISTORICAL. Family Book; containing discourses. By Eli Forbes. 12° sheep. Salem, 1801

Contains a Century Discourse delivered the first of January, 1800. in which are collected some of the more distinguished historical facts and Providential events, which took place in each of the last hundred years, 1700–1800.

857 HISTORICAL and Genealogical Magazines. Vermont Antiquarian, vol. 3;—Essex Institute Hist. Collections (2);—Proceedings of the N. E. Hist. Soc. (4), etc. 20 pamphlets.

858 HISTORICAL Pamphlets. History of Asbury Park, by Martin, 1902;—Siege of Newport, by Amory;—Hist. Sketch of the Norfolk Conference, by Bodge, 1900;—Confederate Memorial Addresses, New Bern, N. C., 1885;—History of Houlton, Me., 1884 (reprint). (6)

859 HISTORICAL Pamphlets. 150th Anniv. of Leicester, Mass., 1871 (hist. address by Washburn);—Leicester Academy Centenary, 1884;—Festival at Leicester Academy, 71st Anniv., Aug. 7, 1855;—Dedication of Town Hall, Lexington, 1871;—A Pen-Ramble in Linebrook, by M. V. B. Perley;—Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, Pembroke, Mass., 1889;—Why the Old Town House was built, by N. M. Hawkes, Salem, 1892. (9)

860 HISTORICAL Pamphlets. Historia, a magazine, vol. 1, nos. 2 and 3;—The Powder Mill on the Neponset, in Philip's War;—Manual of the Cong. Church, Warren, Mass. (with hist. sketch), 1878;—Simon Stone of Watertown, Mass., and same of his descendants, by D. H. Brown, etc. (6)

861 HISTORICAL Pamphlets. Mexican War Veterans, by Robarts, 1887;—The Cavalier Dismounted, by Whitmore, 1864;—Knox Manuscripts, by Slafter, 1881;—Battle of Lexington, by Muzzey, etc. (9)

862 HISTORICAL Pamphlets. Battle of Lexington, by A. B. Muzzey;—Illustrated Souvenir of Lexington, 1775—1875;—Roster of Mexican War Veterans, 1846–48;—History of First Cong. Church, Haverhill, N. H.;—Brief History of Cong. Church, Goffstown, N. H.;—Early Ministry of Mendon, Mass., etc. 10 pamphlets.

863 HISTORICAL Pamphlets. Old Boston Taverns, by Drake;—Milton Cemetery, 1672–1883;—Reminiscences of Charleston, S. C., by Cardozo, 1866, etc. (17)

864 HISTORICAL Tracts. John Lowell's Inquiry into Rights to change Ecclesiastical Constitution;—Joseph Allen's Sketches of Northborough and Marlboro;—Story's Discourse, Salem, 1828;—Whately's Historic Doubts;—Converse Travers' Discourses in Watertown, 1836;—Cass's Discourse, 1836. Bound in one vol. 8° half sheep.

865 HITCHCOCK, Edward. Report of a Re-Examination of the Economical Geology of Massachusetts. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1838

866 HODGES. Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family in New England, from 1633 to 1853. By A. D. Hodges. pp. 71. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1853

867 HOLDEN, I. F. New Granada; twenty months in the Andes. Map and illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1857

868 HOLGATE, Jerome B. American Genealogy; being a history of some of the early settlers of North America and their descendants, from their first emigration to the present time, with their intermarriages and collateral branches 4° wrappers, uncut (few leaves foxed). Albany, 1848

869 HOLLIS, Thomas. Memoirs of. Copper-plate portraits and plates. Thick 4° calf (broken). (Privately printed), London, 1780

This copy contains 48 additional pages, between pages 532 and 533; also the fine mezzotint portrait of Sir Isaac Newton, drawn and scraped 1760, by James Macardel, from an original portrait painted by Enoch Seeman.

870 HOLLIS, N. H. History of, from its first settlement to the year 1879. With many biographical sketches of its earlier setlers, their descendants and other residents. By Samuel T. Worcester. Maps, portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1879

871 HOLMES, Abiel. American Annals; or, a chronological history of America, from its discovery in 1492 to 1806. 2 vols. 8° sheep (broken). Cambridge, 1805

872 HOLMES. Annals of America, from the discovery by Columbus in 1492, to the year 1826. Second ed. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1829

873 HOLMES, William and J. W. Barber. Religious Emblems. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1856

874 HOLYOKE, Edward. Sermons. Ordination of James Diman, 1737;—Election Sermon, 1736;—Sermon at the Convention of Ministers of Massachusetts-Bay, May 28, 1741;—Appleton's Two Discourses on the Death of Holyoke, 1769;—Sewall's Funeral Discourse (in Latin), on Holyoke. Bound in one vol. 8° sheep.

875 HOLYOKE, E. A. Ethical Essay; or, an attempt to enumerate the several duties which we owe to God, our Savior, our neighbour and ourselves. With a biographical memoir, by John Brazer. 8° cloth. (Salem), 1830

876 HOLYOKE. Memoir of. Lithographic portrait, by Pendleton. 8° cloth. Boston, 1829

877 HONE, William. The Apochryphal New Testament. Now first collected into one volume. 8° cloth. London, 1820

878 HOOKER, Richard. Works of; vindicating the Church of England; in eight books of Ecclesiastical Polity. Copper-plate portrait and engraved title. Small folio, old calf (binding shaken). London, 1662

879 HOPKINS, Samuel (Pastor of the first Cong. Church in Newport). Sketches of the Life of; with Hart's Sermon at his funeral. Portrait, drawn and engraved by Abner Reed. 12° sheep. Hartford, 1805

880 HOPKINTON, Mass. Century Sermon, Dec. 24, 1815. By Nathaniel Howe. With a memoir of the author and explanatory notes, by Elias Nason. pp. 56. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1851

881 HORACE. Quinti Horatii Flacci Opera cum novo commentario ad modum Joannis Bond. Photographic headings. 16° full crimson crushed levant morocco, gilt edges by SMEERS. F. Didot: Paris, 1855

Didot's beautiful rubricated ed. with the photographic headings. See under Virgil for companion volume.

882 HOUGH, Franklin B. Proceedings of a Convention of Delegates from several of the New England States, held at Boston, Aug. 3–9, 1780, to advise on affairs necessary to promote the most vigorous prosecution of the war and to provide for a generous reception of our French allies. Edited from an original manuscript record in the New York State Library, with an introduction and notes. Plate. Small 4° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1867

Only 100 copies printed.

883 HOWARD, R. H. and H. E. Crocker. History of New England, containing historical and descriptive sketches of the counties, cities and principal towns. Steel plates and wood-cuts. 2 vols. royal 4° half morocco. Boston, 1880

884 HOWELL, James. Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ; Familiar Letters domestick and foreign. Frontispiece. Small 8° calf. London, 1713

885 HOWES. Life of John Howes, a Loyalist of the memorable Revolution of 1776; his attachment to the mother country, his banishment to Nova Scotia, his eternal hatred to the United States Flag, his subsequent Piratical Cruelties on the Eastern Coast during the late struggles of 1812 and '13. By J. G. Hickman. pp. 32. 8° paper. St. John, 1846

886 HOYLAND, John. Historical Survey of the Customs, Habits and Present State of the Gypsies. 8° calf. York, 1816

887 HULL. Trial of Brig. Gen. William Hull, for Treason, Cowardice, Neglect of Duty and Unofficer-like Conduct; with the sentence of the Court. 8° stitched. Boston, 1814

888 HULL. Defence of Brigadier General W. Hull, delivered before the General Court-Martial of which Major General Dearborn was President, Albany, March, 1814, with an address to the citizens of the United States. Written by himself, to which are prefixed the charges against Brigadier General Hull as specified by the Government. 12° boards, fine uncut copy. Boston, 1814

889 HULL. Memoir of the Campaign of the North Western Army of the United States, in a series of letters addressed to the citizens of the United States. With appendix. By William Hull. 8° half sheep (binding worn). Boston, 1824

890 HULL. Revolutionary Services and Civil Life of General William Hull, prepared from his manuscripts by his daughter, Mrs. Maria Campbell; together with the history of the Campaign of 1812, and surrender of the Post of Detroit, by his grandson; James Freeman Clarke. 8° cloth. New York, 1848

891 HULL'S Surrender of Detroit. By Benson J. Lossing. Reprinted, with additions from Potter's American Monthly. Aug. 1875. 8° wrappers. Phila., (1875)

892 HUMANE Society of Massachusetts. Discourses, by Lathrop, 1787; Waterhouse, 1790; Bartlett, 1792; Clarke, 1793; Barnard, 1794; Brooks, 1795; Robbins, 1796; Fleet, 1797; Walter, 1798; Hurd, 1799; Thacher, 1800; Morse, 1801 and others, 1802 to 1808, '11, '12, '13, '17 and 1829;—History of the Humane Society, 1845. 26 pamphlets.

893 HUMPHREYS, Col. Miscellaneous Works of. 8° sheep. New York, 1790

894 HUNNEWELL, James F. Records of the First Church, Charlestown, Mass., 1632 to 1789. Facsimile plates. pp. 168+27. Royal 4° paper, uncut.
Privately printed: Boston, 1880

Large Paper: only 62 copies printed.

895 HUNNEWELL. Historical Monuments of France. Plates. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1884

896 HUNNEWELL. The Imperial Island; England's Chronicle in Stone. Plates. Royal 8° cloth, uncut.
Boston, 1886

It contains studies of the most famous architectural constructions and antiquities in England, castles, cathedrals, monasteries, abbeys and churches.

897 HUNTERDON County, N. J. First Century of, By G. S. Mott. pp. 54. 8° wrappers. Flemington, 1878

898 HUNTON Genealogy. Philip Hunton and his Descendants. By D. T. V. Huntoon. 8° cloth.
Privately printed: Canton, 1881

Presentation copy with autograph letter from Author inserted.

899 HUTCHINSON, Thomas. History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay from the first settlement thereof in 1628 to 1691, Salem, 1795;—Vol. II. From 1691 until the year 1750, Salem, 1795;—Vol. III. From 1749 to 1774. Edited by his grandson, with preface of 16 pp. London, 1828. 3 vols. 8° sheep and cloth. Salem and London, 1795–1828

Vols. 1 and 2 are the third ed., vol. 3, uncut.

900 HYDE, A. B. Story of Methodism. Portrait and illustrations. 8° morocco (binding rubbed). Greenfield, 1887

901 HYMNS. Hints concerning Church Music, Liturgy, etc. By J. M. Hewins. 12° cloth. Boston, 1857

902 ILLINOIS. 59th Infantry. History of. By Dr. D. Lathrop. Portraits. 12° cloth.
Indianapolis, 1865

903 INDIANS. Apes, William. Indian Nullification of the unconstitutional laws of Massachusetts, relative to the Marshpee Tribe, or the pretended riot explained. Frontispiece. 16° cloth (foxed). Boston, 1835

904 INDIANS. Archæological Institute of America. First Annual Report of the Executive Committee, 1879–80. Plates and other illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut.
Cambridge, 1880

Contains a Study of the Houses of the American Aborigines, by L. H. Morgan. pp. 80.

905 INDIANS. Brainerd. Memoirs of Rev. David Brainerd, Missionary to the Indians on the Borders of New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania; chiefly from his own diary. By Jonathan Edwards. Including his journal, now for the first time incorporated with the rest of his diary, in a regular and chronological series. 8° sheep. New Haven, 1822

906 INDIANS. Carvalho, S. N. Incidents of Travel and Adventure in the Far West. Frontispiece. 12° cloth.
New York, 1857

Mormon and Indian sketches.

907 INDIANS. Church, Thomas. History of Philip's War, commonly called the Great Indian War, of 1675 and 1676, also of the French and Indian Wars, at the Eastward, in 1689 to 1704. With numerous notes and an appendix. By Samuel G. Drake. Frontispiece. 16° roan.
Exeter, N. H., 1840

908 INDIANS. Clinton, DeWitt. Discourse delivered before the New York Historical Society, Dec. 6, 1811. 8° stitched, uncut and unopened. New York, 1812

Relates to the North American Indians.

909 INDIANS. Cody. Life of William F. Cody known as Buffalo Bill. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth (shaken).
Hartford, (1879)

910 INDIANS. Custer, George A. Complete Life of. By F. Whittaker. Portrait and illustrations. Thick 8° cloth.
New York, 1876

911 INDIANS. Dorsey, J. O. The Cegiha Language. 4° cloth. Washington, 1890

Contributions to North American Ethnology. Vol. 6.

912 INDIANS. Drake, Francis S. Indian History for Young Folks. With numerous illustrations. Square 8° cloth.
New York (1884)

913 INDIANS. Drake, S. G. Book of the Indians of North America. Steel plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1845

914 INDIANS. Drake. Tragedies of the Wilderness. Wood-cuts. 12° cloth. Boston, 1846

Narratives of captives, carried away by the Indians.

915 INDIANS. Ferris, Jacob. States and Territories of the Great West. Illustrations (lacks map). 12° cloth. New York, 1856

916 INDIANS. Foster, G. E. Story of the Cherokee Bible. 12° cloth. Ithaca, N. Y., 1899

917 INDIANS. Fremont, Col. John C. Life, Explorations and Public Services of. Portraits and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1856

918 INDIANS. Giddings, Joshua R. Exiles of Florida. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Columbus, 1858

Relates to the Seminole War.

919 INDIANS. Hamilton, Patrick. Resources of Arizona. Map and illustrations. 12° cloth. San Francisco, 1884

Indians, pioneers, prehistoric ruins, etc.

920 INDIANS. History of American Missions to the Heathen. Maps and illustrations. 8° sheep. Worcester, 1840

Cherokee Mission, Indian Missions, etc.

921 INDIANS. Hopkins, S. W. Life among the Piutes. 12° cloth. Boston, 1883

Contains an account of the Bannock War, etc.

922 INDIANS. Hubbard, J. N. An Account of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha; or, Red Jacket and his people, 1750–1830. Illustrations. Small 4° paper. Albany, 1886

923 INDIANS. Hubbard, Rev. William. History of the Indian Wars in New England, from the first settlement to the termination of the war with King Philip, in 1677, from the original work. Carefully revised and accompanied with an historical preface, life and pedigree of the author and extensive notes, by S. G. Drake. Map. 2 vols. small 4° half green morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Roxbury, 1865

Only 300 copies printed. 6 portraits and plates laid in.

924 INDIANS. Kip, W. I. The Early Jesuit Missions in North America. Part 2. Map. 12° half roan. New York, 1847

Life among the Abnakis, Iroquois, etc.

925 INDIANS. Marcy and McClennan. Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana 1852. Plates. 8° cloth. Washington, 1854

Sketches of Indians, etc.

926 INDIANS. Message from the President of the United States, accompanying a report to him from the Secretary of State and sundry documents, relative to the affairs of the United States on the Mississippi, the intercourse with the Indians, etc. 8° half roan. Phila., 1798

927 INDIANS. Miller, Joaquin. Unwritten History; or, life among the Modocs. Illustrations. 8° cloth (shaken). Hartford, 1874

928 INDIAN Newspaper. Cherokee Phœnix and Indian's Advocate. Vol. 5, no. 2. Folio. New Echota, 1832

929 INDIANS. Parley's Cabinet Library. 3 vols. 16° cloth and half roan. Boston.

History of the Indians of North and South America;—Manners, Customs and Antiquities of the Indians;—Lives of Celebrated American Indians.

930 INDIANS. Paul. Sermon preached at the Execution of Moses Paul, an Indian, who was Executed at New Haven, on the 2d of Sept., 1772, for the murder of Moses Cook, late of Waterbury, on the 7th of Dec., 1771. By Samson Occom, Missionary to the Indians. 8° stitched. Boston, 1773

931 INDIANS. Powell, J. W. First and Fifth Annual Reports of the Bureau of Ethnology. Numerous plates. 2 vols. imperial 8° cloth. Washington, 1881-87

Antiquities, Sign Language, Mountain Chants and Treaties of the North American Indians.

932 INDIANS. Reid, Arthur. Reminiscences of the Revolution; or, Le Loup's Bloody Trail, from Salem to Fort Edward. pp. 31. 8° wrappers. Utica, 1859

933 INDIANS. Richardson, Albert D. Beyond the Mississippi. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Hartford, (1867)

934 INDIANS. Riggs, S. R. Dakota English Dictionary. 4° cloth. Washington, 1890

Contributions to North American Ethnology. Vol. 7.

935 INDIANS. Rutland (Mass.), and the Indian Troubles of 1723–30. By F. E. Blake. 8° paper. Worcester, 1886

936 INDIANS. Seaver, James E. Life of Mary Jennson, Deh-Le-Wä-Mis. Sixth ed. with appendix. Illustrations. 12° paper. Buffalo, 1880

937 INDIANS. Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America. Sermon, by Parish, 1814;—Discourse, by Harris, Nov. 6, 1823;—Sermon, by Morse, Nov. 1, 1810;—Sermon, by Kendall, Nov. 7, 1811;—Discourse, by Porter, Nov. 5, 1807;—Discourse, by Barnard, Nov. 6, 1806;—Discourse, by Frisbie, Nov. 1, 1804. 7 pamphlets.

938 INDIANS. Stevens, Frank E. The Black Hawk War; including a review of Black Hawk's life. Illustrated with upwards of 300 rare and interesting portraits and views, including a signed portrait of the author. Royal 8° cloth.
Chicago, 1903

Contains the first reproduction of Lincoln's Muster Roll; also appendices in which the services of Lincoln and Jefferson Davis are treated specially.

939 INDIANS. Thomas C. Story of a Mound, or the Shawnees in Pre-Columbian Times. Illustrations. 8° wrappers, uncut. Washington, 1891

940 INDIANS. Trumbull, J. H. Natick Dictionary. Imperial 8° cloth. Washington, 1903

Bulletin 25 of the Bureau of American Ethnology.

941 INDIANS. Wyeth. Oregon: or a short History of a long jounrey, by John B. Wyeth. pp. 87. 12° stitched, uncut.
Cambridge, 1833

This "Narrative of Wyeth's Oregon Expedition," by the only member of the party who returned to New England, is among the rarest of Indian narratives. It records the experiences of the party from its departure from Boston, March 1, 1832, to its final halt," four days' march beyond the ridge of the Rocky Mountains; its encounters with the Black Foot Indians and other tribes, hardships, starvation, etc.

942 INGERSOLL, L. D. History of the War Department of the United States. Frontispiece. 8° cloth.
Washington, 1879

943 INGHAM, G. Thomas. Digging Gold Among the Rockies. Illustrations. 12° cloth (shaken).
Philadelphia, (1880)

Contains sketches of California and other Western gold mines.

944 INTERNATIONAL Monthly; a magazine of contemporary thought. Vols. 1 to 5 (lacking vol. 1, no. 5 and vol. 3, no. 1). 5 vols. 8° in parts, uncut. New York, 1900–1902

945 IOWA. Owen, D. D. Report of a Geological Exploration of Part of Iowa, Wisconsin and Illinois, 1839. Folding maps and plates. 8° half sheep. Washington, 1844

946 IOWA. The Iowa Band. Portraits and plates. 12° cloth. Boston, 1870

Founding of Iowa College, etc.

947 IPSWICH, Essex and Hamilton, Mass. History of. By Joseph B. Felt. (Portrait missing). 8° cloth.
Cambridge, 1834

948 IPSWICH. Sketch of the Ecclesiastical History of; a discourse, with an appendix. By D. T. Kimball. pp. 44. 8° stitched (water-stained). Haverhill, 1823

949 IPSWICH. Rogers' Funeral Discourse on Appleton, 1739;—Reply to Dr. Mayhew's Letter of Reproof to J. Cleaveland, 1765;—Vindication of the Result of a late Council, 1805, with Reply, by "Marcus," 1806;—Kendall's Century Sermon, Weston, 1813;—Sketch of the History of the Second Parish, by Crowell, 1815;—Crowell's Sermon on the Reinterring the Coffins which had been robbed of their contents, 1818, and other sermons. 44 pamphlets.

950 IPSWICH Newspapers. Journal, May 10, 1828;—Register, 1838 (7);—Ipswich Clarion, 1850 (12). Together (20)

951 IRELAND. The Hibernian Patriot; being a collection of the Drapier's Letters to the People of Ireland. 8° calf (broken). Dublin: Reprinted: London, 1730

952 IRELAND. Principles of Currency and Exchange illustrated by observations upon the state of the currency of Ireland. By Henry Parnell. 12° half calf. London, 1805

Bound in Desultory Reflections on Banks in General, by "Datimoniensis," London, 1810.

953 IRWIN, Richard B. History of the 19th Army Corps. Maps. 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1893

One of the best of the special works on the War.

954 JACOBS, A. P. Psi Upsilon Epitome; studies addressed to members of the society. Illustrations. 16° cloth. (Boston), 1884

955 JAMESON, Mrs. Secred and Legendary Art;—History of Our Lord, 2 vols. Illustrations. Together 3 vols. square 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1850–'65

Second and best eds.

956 JAMESON. Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the Fine Arts. Numerous plates and wood-cuts. First ed. Small 4° cloth, uncut. London, 1852

957 JAMESON. Legends of the Monastic Orders as represented in the Fine Arts. Steel plates and illustrations. Small 4° cloth, uncut. London, 1867

958 JEFFERSON, Thomas. Memoir, Correspondence, and Miscellanies. Edited by Thomas J. Randolph. Portrait and folded facsimile. 4 vols. 8° sheep. Boston, 1830

959 JEFFERSON. Calendar of the Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson. Letters to and from Jefferson. 2 vols. imperial 8° paper, uncut. Washington, 1894–95

Bulletins of the Bureau of Rolls and Library, Nos. 6 and 8.

960 JENNESS, J. S. Transcripts of Original Documents in the English Archives relating to the Early History of the State of New Hampshire. Map. 8° paper. Privately printed: New York, 1876

961 JERSEYMAN (The); a quarterly magazine of local history. Vols. 1 to 8; with title pages for vols. 1 to 7. 8 vols. 8° in parts. Flemington, 1891–1902

962 JOHNSON, Capt. Edward. Wonder-Working Providence of Sions Saviour in New England, London, 1654. With an historical introduction and an index by William Frederic Poole. Plate. Small 4° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Andover, 1867

Only 250 copies printed.

963 JOHNSON, John. Mathematical Question, propounded by the Viceregent of the World, answered by the King of Glory. 8° stitched. Exeter, 1789

964 JOHNSON, Samuel. Life of. By James Boswell. Stipple portrait. 5 vols. 12° boards, uncut (lacks one cover). Bellows Falls, Vt., 1824

965 JOHNSTOWN, Pa. Johnstown Horror. By J. H. Walker. Illustrations. 12 °cloth. St. John (1889)

966 JONES. Life and Character of the Chevalier John Paul Jones, a Captain in the Navy of the United States during the Revolutionary War. By John H. Sherburne. Steel portrait. 8° half sheep. New York, 1825

967 JORDAN Memorial; family records of the Rev. Robert Jordan and his descendants in America. By T. F. Jordan. Portraits and plate. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Boston, 1882

968 JOURNAL of the Times. Vol. 1 (lacks title page). 8° half sheep. Baltimore, 1818

969 [JOY, B.] Statement of Facts in Reply to a Pamphlet Lately Published. By Charles, Henry F., George and Samuel I. B. Barrell. pp. 17. 8° stitched. Boston, 1816

970 JUDICIAL Chronicle; a list of judges in England and America, from the earliest period. 8° boards. Cambridge, 1834

971 JUNIUS. Letters of. 9 stipple portraits by W. Ridley. 2 vols. 18° calf, gilt backs. Vernor & Hood: London, 1798

972 JUSTAMOND, J. Philosophical and Political History of the Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies. Translated from the French. 4 vols., 8° calf. London, 1776

Heraldic book-plate of John Levett, in each vol.

973 KENDALL, Edward A. Travels through the northern parts of the United States in the years 1807 and 1808. 3 vols. 12° sheep. New York, 1809

974 KEPPEL. George. Personal Narrative of a Journey from India to England, in 1824. Map and 2 colored plates. 2 vols. 8° calf. London, 1827

975 KEYSLER, John G. Travels through Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, Switzerland, Italy and Lorrain. Copper-plates. 4 vols. 4° calf (bindings broken). London, 1756

976 KIDD, Benjamin. Social Evolution. New ed. 12° cloth. New York, 1895

977 KIMBALL Genealogy. History of the Kimball Family in America, from 1634 to 1897, and of its ancestors, the Kembells or Kemboldes of England, with an account of the Kembles of Boston. By L. A. Morrison and S. P. Sharples. With illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1897

978 KIMBALL. Genealogical Memoir of the Ascendants and Descendants of Joseph Kimball of Canterbury, N. H. 1634–1885. By John Kimball. Portraits. 8° cloth. Concord, 1885

979 KINGWOOD. Record of Kingwood Monthly Meeting of Friends, Huntington County, N. J. By J. W. Moore. pp. 42. Royal 8° wrappers. Flemington, 1900

Genealogical notices of the Kingwood family.

980 KINSMAN Family. Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Record Kinsman, of Ipswich, Mass., from 1634 to 1875. By L. W. Stickney. Plate. 8° cloth. Boston, 1876

981 KITTOCHTINNY Magazine (The); a tentative record of local history and genealogy west of the Susquehanna. Vol. I. Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 all published. 4 parts 8° wrappers, uncut. Chambersburg, 1905

982 KNIGHT. Journals of Madam Knight and Rev. M. Buckingham, from the original manuscripts written in 1704 and 1710. 12° boards, uncut. New York, 1825

983 KNOLLES, Richard. Generall Historie of the Turkes, from the first beginning of that nation to the rising of the Othoman familie. Thick folio, half calf (outer margin of engraved title missing). (London), 1638

984 KNOX, Thomas W. Camp-Fire and Cotton-Field; Southern adventure in time of war. Illustrations. 8° cloth, New York, 1865

985 KNUDSEN, C. W. Plea for Using the English Demotic Alphabet in Amended Spelling. 12° wrappers (20 copies). So. Norwalk, 1892

986 KOHLRAUSCH, Frederick. History of Germany. Illustrations. 8° cloth. London, 1844

987 KUNZ, George F. Gems and Precious Stones of North America, a popular description of their occurrence, value, history, archæology, and of the collections in which they exist, also a chapter on pearls and on remarkable foreign gems owned in the United States. 8 colored plates and other illustrations. Royal 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1890

988 LADIES' Miscellany. Vol. 1. 4° half sheep. Salem, 1828–29

989 LAFAYETTE. Life of. including an account of the memorable Revolution of the three days of 1830. Lithographic portrait. 16° boards (cover scorched). Boston, 1835

990 LAFAYETTE. Eulogy, by Everett, 1834;—Oration, by Adams, 1834;—Sermon, by Frothingham, 1854. 3 pamphlets.

991 LANCASTER, Mass. An Address in Commemoration of the 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation of Lancaster. By Joseph Willard. 8° paper. Boston, 1853

992 LANCASTER, Pa. Papers read before the Lancaster County Historical Society. Vol. VI. 8° parts, original wrappers, uncut. Lancaster, 1901–2

993 LAURENT, Peter E. Recollections of a Classical Tour through various parts of Greece, Turkey and Italy, 1818–19. Colored plates. 2 vols. 8° diamond calf. London, 1822

994 LAW. Bodin, I. Of the Lawes and Customes of a Commonwealth. Done into English by Richard Knolles. Thick small folio, old calf (worn). London (1605)

995 LAW. Roberts, David. Treatise on Admirality and Prize. 8° sheep. New York, 1869

996 LAWRANCE, Hannah. Historical Memoirs of the Queens of England, from the commencement of the twelfth century. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut (one binding worn). London, 1838

997 LAWRENCE, Robert F. The New Hampshire Churches; also containing many interesting incidents connected with the first settlement of towns. Plate. 8° cloth. (back torn). Claremont, 1856

998 LAWRENCE, Mass. Newspapers. The Vanguard, vol. 1, no. 1, 1848;—Merrimack Courier, Feb., 1847 (with wood-cut Plan of Lawrence);—American Herald, March 25, 1848. (3)

999 LAWS of Massachusetts. Vol. I. (1780–1791). Royal 8° sheep. Boston, 1807

1000 LEBANON, N. H. Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1861, with historical discourse by D. H. Allen. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1862

1001 LECOMTE, Ferdinand. Guerre de la Sécession: Esquiesse des événements militaires et politiques des États-Unis de 1861 à 1865. Maps. 3 vols. in one. 8° half morocco. Paris, 1866

1002 [LEE, Mrs. Hannah F.] The Huguenots in France and America. 2 vols. 12° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1843

1003 LEHIGH County. Pa. History of. By J. J. Hauser. pp. 128. 8° wrappers. Allentown, Pa., 1902

1004 LEICESTER. Secret Memoirs of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, Prime Minister and Favourite of Queen Elizabeth. Preface by Dr. Drake. 8° calf. London, 1706

1005 LEICESTER, Mass. Address, commemorative of the part taken by the inhabitants of the original town of Leicester, in the events of the Revolution, July 4, 1849. By Emory Washburn. (With an appendix containing the names of soldiers from the town.) 8° paper. Boston, 1849

1006 LELAND, John A. A Voice from South Carolina. 12° cloth. Charleston, 1879

Contains Journal of a Reputed Ku-Klux.

1007 LELAND Genealogy. Leland Magazine; or, a Genealogical Record of Henry Leland and his Descendants, 1653–1850. By Sherman Leland. Portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1850

1008 [LEONARD, Daniel.] Novanglus and Massachusettensis, or political essays published in the years 1774–75. 8° half sheep. Boston, 1819

1009 LETTERMAN, Jonathan. Medical Recollections of the Army of the Potomac. 8° cloth (lowers corners stained). New York, 1866

1010 LEWIS, Alonzo. Poems. Lithographic portrait by Pendleton. 12° cloth (worn). Boston, 1831

1011 LEWIS and Clark. History of the Expedition under the command of Captains Lewis and Clarke, to the sources of the Missouri, thence across the Rocky Mountains and down the river Columbia to the Pacific Ocean, performed during the years 1804–6. Maps. 2 vols. 16° cloth. New York, 1842

1012 LEXINGTON, Mass. History of, from its first settlement to 1868. With a genealogical register of Lexington families. By Charles Hudson. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1868

1013 LIFE of Gen. Marion, by Simms;—Mansfield's Life of Gen. Scott;—Farragut, by Headley;—Commodore Bainbridge, by Barnes, etc. 5 vols. 12° cloth.

1014 LINCOLN and Douglass. Political Debates, 1858. 8° cloth (water-stained). Columbus, 1860

1015 LINCOLN. Correspondence Relative to the Case of Mason and Slidell. pp. 15. 8° wrappers. Washington, 1861

1016 LINCOLN. Anecdotes of Omaha. By M. B. Newton. 12° boards. Omaha, 1891

Lincoln's Address at Gettysburg, John Brown's Visit to Nebraska, etc.

1017 LINCOLN. Appeal to the People of the North. pp. 16. 8° stitched. n. p., n. d.

Relates to secession and slavery.

1018 LINCOLN, A. Life of. By J. H. Barrett. Portrait. 12° cloth (library stamp on text). Cincinnati, 1860

1019 LINCOLN. Hanaford, Mrs. P. A. Abraham Lincoln; his life and public services. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth (worn). Boston, 1865

1020 LINCOLN, Holland, J. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln. Steel portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Springfield, 1866

1021 LINCOLN. Kirkland, C. P. Letter to B. R. Curtis in review of his recently published pamphlet on the "Emancipation Proclamation." pp. 20. 8° wrappers. New York, 1863

1022 LINCOLN. Kirkland, Charles P. Letter to Peter Cooper on "The Treatment to be extended to the Rebels individually," with a letter from Pres. Lincoln. 8° wrappers. New York, 1865

1023 LINCOLN. Abraham Lincoln. By John T. Morse, Jr. Portraits. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut. Cambridge, 1893

Large Paper: only 250 copies printed.

1024 LINCOLN. O'Reilly, Henry. Great Questions of the Times exemplified in the Slaveholders' Rebellion against Democratic Institutions, as set forth in the speech of Lorenzo Sherwood, Oct. 1862. pp. 31. 8° wrappers. New York, 1862

1025 LINCOLN. Patterson, A. J. Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln, Portsmouth, N. H., April 19, 1865, and an account of the obsequies observed by the city. 8° wrappers. Portsmouth, 1865

1026 LINCOLN. Proceedings of the Vestry of Christ Church, New Orleans, as copied from the Book of Minutes, from Dec. 13, 1864 to March 3, 1866. pp. 18. 8° wrappers. New Orleans, 1866

Contains the proceedings in relation to Lincoln's death.

1027 LINCOLN. Life and Public Services of. By H. J. Raymond. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth (binding soiled). New York, 1865

1028 LINCOLN. Trial of the Conspirators for the assassination of President Lincoln; argument of J. A. Brigham. 8° wrappers. Washington, 1865

1029 LINCOLN. Broadside Songs. Emancipation Proclamation Song;—The President's Chair;—God Save the President;—Lincoln Lies Sleeping. 8° (4) Boston.

1030 LINCOLN. New York Herald, Apr, 15, 1865, contains account of the Assassination of President Lincoln. In black borders. (Small piece torn out of upper right hand corner of 1st page).

1031 LINCOLN, R. W. Lives of the Presidents of the United States. Wood-cuts. 8° sheep. Brattleboro, 1850

1032 LINCOLN. William. Journals of each Provincial Congress of Massachusetts in 1774 and 1775 and of the Committee of Safety, with an appendix containing the proceedings of the County Conventions, narratives of the events of the 19th of April, 1775, papers relating to Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and other documents illustrative of the early history of the American Revolution. 8° sheep. Boston, 1838

1033 LIST of Titles of Genealogical Articles in American Periodicals and Kindred Works. Royal 8° cloth. Albany, 1899

1034 LITCHMAN, Charles H. Official History of the Improved Order of Red Men. Illustrations. 8° half roan. Boston, 1893

1035 LITERARY Addresses. Everett at Dartmouth College, July 24, 1839;—Southmayd at Middlebury College, Aug. 15, 1826;—Bethune at Union College, July 1837;—Bates at Middlebury College, March 18, 1818;—Wayland at Providence, May 22, 1842;—Barnard at Schenectady, July 25, 1837;—Lewis at Union College, July, 1838, and 7 others. Bound in one vol. 8° half sheep.

1036 LITERARY Miscellany (The); including dissertations and essays on subjects of literature, science and morals, biographical and historical sketches, etc. Vols. 1 and 2. 2 vols. 8° half sheep. Cambridge, 1805–6

1037 LITTLE. Descendants of George Little, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1640. By G. T. Little. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Auburn, 1882

1038 LONG, John D. The Republican Party; its history, principles and policies. Portraits. 8° cloth.
New York, 1888

1039 [LONGFELLOW, Henry W.] Le Ministre de Wakefield. First ed. 12° original boards and label.
Boston, 1831

1040 LONGFELLOW. The Spanish Student: a play in three acts. First ed. 12° original boards and label, uncut.
Cambridge, 1843

Fine copy, in immaculate state, the original paper boards without a crack or blemish.

1041 [LONGFELLOW.] The Estray: a collection of poems. First ed. 12° original boards, uncut, with original label, back neatly mended. Boston, 1847

With autograph of "Maria Mitchell, Jan., 1847," the famous astronomer of Nantucket.

1042 LONGFELLOW. Kavanagh. First ed. 12° original cloth, uncut (library copy stamped). Boston, 1849

1043 LONGFELLOW. The Divine Tragedy. First ed. 8° cloth. Boston, 1871

1044 LONGFELLOW. Poetical Works. Complete ed., with 250 illustrations. 8° antique morocco, gilt edges.
Boston, 1872

1045 LONG Island, N. Y. History of. including notices of numerous individuals and families, also a particular account of the different churches and ministers. Second ed., revised and enlarged. By B. F. Thompson. Lithographic plate. 8° cloth. New York, 1839

1046 LOSSING, B. J. Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-Six; or, the War of Independence. Wood-cut illustrations. 8° cloth (worn). New York, 1847

1047 LOSSING. Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution. Vol. 1 only. Illustrations on wood. Royal 8° half morocco. New York, 1851

1048 LOSSING. History of the United States. Steel portraits and plates. Royal 8° cloth. Hartford, 1872

1049 LOUISIANA. Address pronounced at Worcester, on May 12, 1804, in Commemoration of the Cession of Louisiana to the United States. By Samuel Brazer. 8° stitched.
Worcester, 1804

1050 LOUISVILLE, Ky. Sketches of Louisville and its environs, including a Florula Louisvillensis. By H. M'Murtie. Map. 12° half sheep. Louisville, 1819

With appendix containing account of the earthquakes of 1811 and 1812.

1051 LOWELL, James Russell. A Year's Life. First edition. 12° original boards and label, uncut. Boston, 1841

1052 LOWELL. Under the Willows. First ed. 12° original cloth, gilt top. Boston, 1869

Presentation copy from one of the Lowell family, Christmas, 1868, with inscription.

1053 LOWELL. My Study Windows. First ed. 12° cloth. Boston, 1871

1054 LOWELL. Among My Books. First ed. 12° original cloth. Boston, 1871

1055 LOWELL (Mass.) Almanack and Pocket Memorandum for 1842. Map. 18° cloth. Lowell, 1842

First Lowell Almanack.

1056 LOYAL Legion. Registry of the Commandery of Massachusetts, 1882 and 1891. 2 vols. royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1882–1891

Biographical records of members.

1057 LYME, Conn. Judge Charles J. McCurdy, 1797–1891, his historic home in Lyme, Conn., selections from published obituaries, etc. Portrait and plate. Small 4° cloth, uncut. Privately reprinted from the Magazine of American History, Nov., 1891

1058 LYNN, Mass. History of. By Alonzo Lewis. First ed. Lithographic plates. 8° half sheep. Boston, 1829

1059 LYNN. History of, including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant. By Alonzo Lewis and James R. Newhall. Frontispiece and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1865

1060 LYNN. Roby's Fast Sermon, 1794;—Thacher's Ordination Sermon on T. C. Thacher, 1794;—Osgood's Sermon at the Funeral of Roby, 1803;—Thacher's Sermon on the Death of Miles Shory and Wife, 1830;—Sketch of the Life and Character of Joseph Mottley, 1822, etc. 13 pamphlets.

1061 LYNN and Nahant Newspapers. The Sizzler, vol. 1, no 1, 1848;—Lynn Tattler, March 18, 1848;—Lynn News, May 7, 1847;—Swallow's Cave Gazette, No. 1, 1834;—Freedom's Amulet, Dec. 6, 1848;—The Bay State, Sept. 6, 1860. (7)

1062 LYTTELTON, George Lord. Notes to the Second and Third Books of the History of the Life of King Henry the Second. With an appendix to each. 4° calf. London, 1797

1063 LYTTON, Edward Bulwer. The Last Days of Pompeii. Photogravure illustrations. 2 vols. small 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1891

1064 McCABE, J. D. Illustrated History of the Centennial Exhibition, 100th Anniversary of American Independence. Illustrations. 8° cloth.
Phila. (1876)

1065 MacCABE, J. D. Comprehensive View of Our Country and its Resources. Illustrations. 8° sheep.
Phila, n. d.

1066 McCARTHY, Justin. History of Our Own Times. 4 vols. bound in 2 vols. 12° cloth. Chicago, 1886

1067 McCULLOCH, Hugh. Men and Measures of Half a Century: sketches and comments. Royal 8° cloth.
New York, 1888

1068 McGREGORY, David. Spirit of the Present Day Tried; a sermon, Boston, Nov. 3, 1741. (With a preface, by Thomas Prince, J. Webb and W. Cooper). pp. (3) 30. 12° stitched (title torn). Boston, 1742

1069 MACHIAS, Me. Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary, May 20, 1863 (with hist. of sketch, by W. B. Smith). 8° boards. Machias, 1863

1070 MACHIAVEL. Works of the famous Nicolas Machiavel, Citizen and Secretary of Florence. Written originally in Italian and from thence newly and faithfully translated into English. Small folio, old calf (rebacked).
London, 1675

1071 MACKAY, Alex. Western World; or, travels in the United States in 1846 and 1847. Maps. 3 vols. small 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1849

Includes a chapter on California.

1072 McSHERRY, James. History of Maryland. Edited and continued by B. B. James. Frontispiece. 8° cloth.
Baltimore, 1904

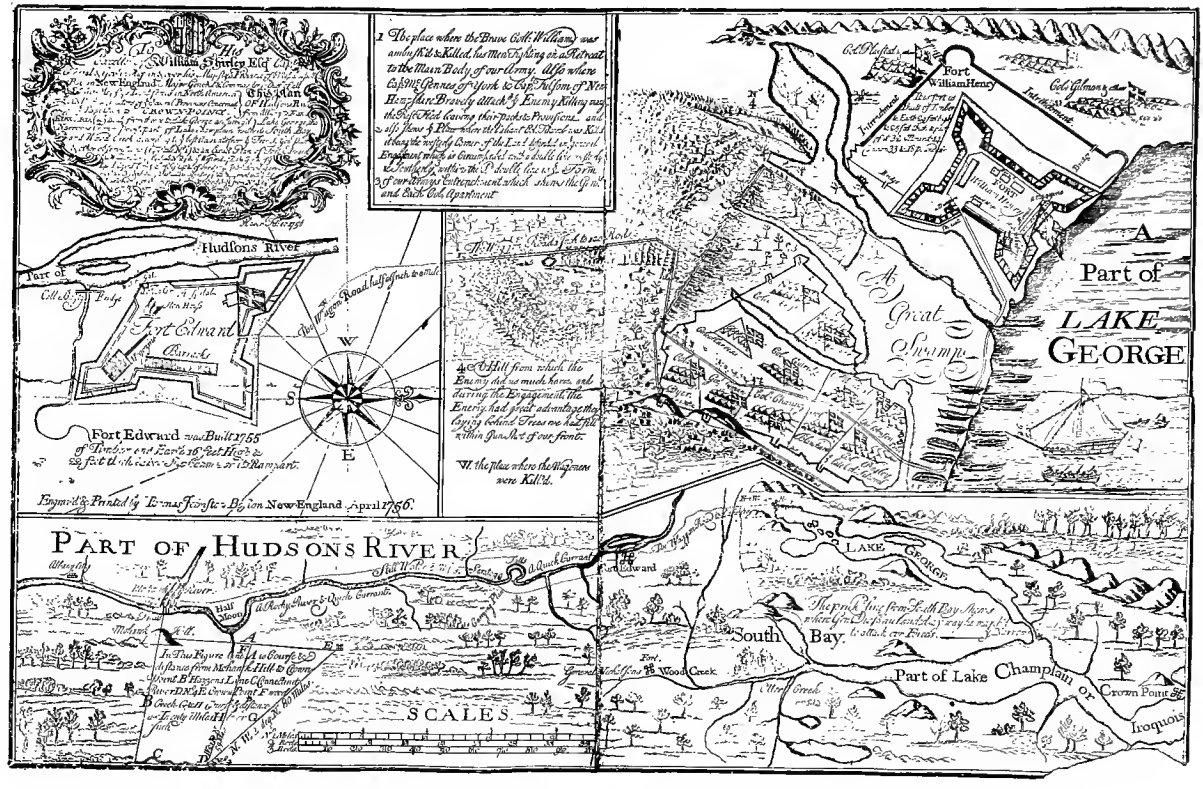
1073 McWATTERS, George S. Knots Untied; or, ways and by-ways in the hidden life of American Detectives. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1871

1074 MADISON, James. The Papers of James Madison, purchased by Order of Congress, being his Correspondence and Reports of Debates during the Congress of the Confederation, etc. 3 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1841

1075 MADISON. Calendar of the Correspondence of James Madison. 2 vols. imperial 8° paper, uncut.
Washington, 1894

Bulletin of the Bureau of Rolls and Library, No. 4, with supplement.

1076 MADISON, Wisconsin. History of. By D. S. Durrie. Photographic portraits and plates. 8° cloth.
Madison, 1874



1095. Map of Hudson's River, during the French and Indian War, 1756.

No. 1096. Map of Kennebec and Sagadahoe Rivers, Maine, 1754.

1077 MAGAZINE Excerpts, etc. Local History, Manners and Customs; Stage Coaches, etc. Orders of Travel; Post Roads; Post Offices; Architecture; Military Types; Early Arms; Illustration of Arms; New England Farm Life; Weather Cocks, etc. 1 vol.

1078 MAINE. York Deeds. Vols. 10 and 14 (1719–1722, 1730–1732). 2 vols. 8° half sheep. Portland, 1894–1906

1079 MAINE Genealogist and Biographer. Vols. 1 to 3 (lacks 3 nos.) 2 vols. 8° parts, uncut. Augusta, 1876–78

1080 MAINE Historical and Genealogical Recorder. Portraits. Vols. 2 and 4. 2 vols. 8° in parts, uncut. Portland, 1886–87

1081 MAINE. Register and United States Calendar for 1821, '31 and '43. 3 vols. 18° cloth, half sheep and paper. Portland.

1082 MAINE. Bangor Theological Seminary Historical Catalogue, 1814–1901; Winter Street Congregational Church, Bath, 1795–1895. 2 pamphlets.

1083 MAINE Missionary Society. Sermons by Ward, 1811;—Loomis, 1825; Freemen, 1834; Stone, 1837; Jones, 1840; Hobart, 1848. 6 pamphlets.

1084 MAINE Towns. Ordination Sermons, Fourth of July Orations, Discourses, etc. 1795–1877. 40 pamphlets.

1085 MALDEN, Mass. The Bi-Centennial Book of Malden, containing the oration and poem delivered on the 200th anniversary, May 23, 1849, with other matters pertaining to the history of the place. 16° cloth. Boston, 1850

1086 MAN. Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Man of Scituate, Mass., preceded by English family records. By George S. Man. Portraits and plate. 8° cloth. Boston, 1884

1087 MANCHESTER, Mass. History of, 1645–1895. By D. F. Lamson. Maps and illustrations. 8° cloth. Published by the Town: (Manchester, 1895)

1088 MANCHESTER, N. H. Proprietors' Records of Tyng Township, 1735–1741. With notes and sketches. By G. W. Browne. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Manchester, 1901

1089 MANCHESTER Historical Collections. Vol. 1, parts 1–3. Portraits. 3 parts 8° cloth. Manchester, 1897–8–9
Original historical sketches, genealogies, etc.

1090 MANSFIELD, Isaac (Chaplain of Gen. Thomas' Regiment in the Continental Army). Sermon preached in the Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 23, 1775. 8° stitched. Boston, 1776

1091 MANSUR Family. Partial Record of the Mansur Family. By John H. Mansur. pp. 59. 8° wrappers, uncut. Burlington, 1901

1092 MANUAL of Exercises, as ordered by his Majesty in the year 1764. (Lacks plates.) pp. 35. 8° stitched.
Phila., 1776

1093 MANWARING. Individual and National Dependance and Independence, considered, together with observations on the Present State of the Times; exhibited in an address, delivered at New London, Con. July 4, 1808, 8° papers, uncut (name on title). Hartford, 1808

1094 MAP. Pelham's Revolutionary Map of Boston. A Plan of Boston in New England, with its Environs, including Milton, Dorchester, Roxbury, Brookline, Cambridge, Medford, Charlestown, parts of Malden and Chelsea, with the military works constructed in those places in the years 1775–76. Dated at Head Quarters Boston, July 28, 1775. By Henry Pelham. Folio, copper-plate.

The upper half of the map only, taking in the Northern part of Boston, from Copp's Hill to Boston Common, Charlestown, Brookline, Malden, etc. This revolutionary map when complete is extremely rare and one has been catalogued by a Boston Bookseller at $1000.

1095 MAP. Plan of Hudson's River from Albany to Fort Edward (and ye Road from thence to Lake George as Surveyed) Lake George, the Narrows, Crown Point, part of Lake Champlain, with its South Bay and Wood Creek, according to ye best accounts from ye French Gen's. Plan, and other observations. By Timo. Clement, Haverhill, Feb. 10, 1756. Engraved and printed by Thomas Johnston, Boston, New England, April, 1756. Folio, copper-plate. Very small piece missing from lower corner, otherwise in fine condition, brilliant impression, mounted on linen. Size 17½x27 inches.

See reproduction, reduced in size.

1096 MAP. Plan of Kennebeck and Sagadahock Rivers and Country Adjacent (where on are delineated ye Boundaries of several Ancient Grants) being taken from Actual Surveys made by Joseph Heath, Phineas Jones, John North, and Ephraim Jones. Inscribed by Thomas Johnston, Boston, November 20, 1754. Engraved, Printed and Sold by Thomas Johnston, Brattle Street, Boston, New England, 1754. Large folio, copper-plate, size 24 by 36 inches, with full margins, with the borders and boundary lines colored by hand.

A fine perfect and brilliant impression of a very rare map. Not mentioned in Williamson's Bibliography of Maine.

See reproduction, reduced in size.

1097 MAP of Portsmouth, N. H. H. F. Walling, Engineer. C. W. Brewster, Publisher, 1850. Folio.

1098 MAP. Chart of Salem Harbor, 1855. U. S. Coast Survey. Folio.

1099 MARBLEHEAD, Mass. Discourse occasioned by the Loss of a number of Vessels with their Mariners belonging to the town of Marblehead, Dec. 17, 1769. By William Whitwell. 8° stitched. Salem, 1770

1100 MARBLEHEAD, Mass. Barnard's Discourse, July 16, 1761;—Barnard's Ordination Sermon on Isaac Story, 1771;—Ellis' Oration before the Light Infantry Company, July 4, 1811;—Dana's Discourse on the History of the First Christian Church, 1816;—Crowninshield's Address before the Columbian Society, 1826, etc. 22 pamphlets.

1101 MARCY and McClellan. Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana, 1852 (lacks atlas). Plates. 8° cloth. Washington, 1854

1102 MARIE Antoinette. Memoirs of the Private Life of. By Madame Campan. 8° boards, uncut. Phila., 1823

1103 MARIETTA, Ohio. Sermon delivered at the Ordination of Rev. Samuel P. Robbins, to the Pastoral Care of the First Church and Society in Marietta, Jan. 8, 1806. By Thomas Robbins. Small 4° stitched, uncut. Marietta (1806)

Early Ohio imprint.

1104 MARIETTA. History of Saint Luke's Church. By Wilson Waters. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Marietta, 1884

1105 MARKHAM, Richard. Colonial Days; stories and ballads for young patriots. Illustrations. Royal 8° cloth. New York (1881)

1106 MARSH, John. Temperance Recollections; an autobiography. Steel portrait. 12° cloth. New York, 1866

1107 MARSHALL, Chief Justice John. Writings of, upon the Federal Constitution. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1839

1108 MARTYN, W. Carlos. The Pilgrim Fathers of New England, a history. 12° cloth. New York, 1867

1109 MARTYN, William F. Geographical Magazine; or, a new, copious, complete and universal system of Geography of Asia, Africa, Europe and America. Copper-plates. 2 vols. 4° calf. London, 1782

Vol. 2, pp. 450–568, America, with 3 maps and a view of Niagara Falls.

1110 MARYLAND Geological Survey. Numerous maps and plates. 3 vols. royal 8° cloth. Baltimore, 1897

Report of the State Geologist.

1111 MASONIC. Anti-Masonic Sun Almanac, for 1832. Wood-cuts. 12° stitched. Phila.

1112 MASONIC. By-Laws of St. John's Lodge, Boston. By J. W. Allen. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Boston, 1899

Contains list of members, 1733–1899.

1113 MASONIC. Centennial Celebration of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, Masonic Temple, Sept. 29, 1869. 4° cloth. Boston, 1870

1114 MASONIC. Celebration of the 125th Anniversary of St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter, 1769–1894. Portrait and plate. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1894

1115 MASONIC. Dedication Memorial of the New Masonic Temple, Boston. By W. D. Stratton. Photographic plate. Small 4° cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1868

1116 MASONIC. Gentleman's Pocket Register and Free Masons Annual Anthology for 1813. By John Lathrop, Jr. 18° half sheep. Boston.

Masonic History, list of Lodges; list of Massachusetts Militia; Navy of the United States, etc.

1117 MASONIC. Hodge, Michael. Oration pronounced before the Right Worshipful Master and Brethren of St. Peter's Lodge, at the Episcopal Church, in Newburyport, on the Festival of St. John the Baptist, June 24, 5802. Small 4° stitched. Newburyport, 1802

1118 MASONIC. Knapp, S. L. Discourse on the Life and Character of DeWitt Clinton, Washington, March 29, 1828. 8° stitched. Washington, 1848

1119 MASONIC. Lodge of Saint Andrew and the Massachusetts Grand Lodge. Plates. Small 4° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1870

Centennial Memorial: only 500 copies printed.

1120 MASONIC. Memoir of the Pilgrimage to Virginia of the Knights Templar of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, May 1859. 12° cloth. Boston, 1859

1121 MASONIC. New England Almanac and Masonic Calendar, for 1828 and 1829. (2) Boston.

1122 MASONIC. New England Anti-Masonic Almanac, from 1830 to 1835. Wood-cuts. (6) Boston.

Account of the murder of Morgan, sketch of Morgan's life, Morgan trials, opinions on Masonry by Adams and others.

1123 MASONIC. Scarlet Book of Free Masonry. Illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1880

1124 MASONIC. St. John's Commandery, No. 4, Knights Templar, Philadelphia; a condensed history, 1819–1901. By G. W. Kreamer. Portraits. 12° cloth. n. p., n. d.

1125 MASONIC. Freemason's Monitor, by Davis, 1849; —Philosophical History of Free-Masonry, by Arnold, 1854; —Freemasonry in all Ages, by Carey, 1896. 3 vols. 12° cloth.

1126 MASONIC. Address at the Centennial Anniversary of St. John's Lodge, No. 1, Portsmouth, N. H., June 24, 1836, by C. W. Moore;—Spirit of Free Masonry, a poem, by Andrew Nichols, 1831. 2 pamphlets.

The Serviceable Man.

A

Discourse

Made unto the

GENERAL COURT

OF THE

Massachusets COLONY, New-England,

At the Anniversary

ELECTION

28 *d.* 3 *m:* 1690.

By *COTTON MATHER* Minister of the Gospel.

Dies brevis, opus multum, merces magna, Pater-familias urget, operarij ne sint pigri.

Boston, Printed by *Samuel Green*, for *Joseph Browning* at the corner of the *Prison*

1127 MATHER, Cotton. The Serviceable Man; a discourse made unto the General Court of the Massachusetts Colony, New England, at the Anniversary Election, 28d 3 m. 1690. 18° stitched (title page slightly torn).
S. Green: Boston (1690)

See reproduction.

THE

CHARACTER

Of a GOOD

RULER.

As it was Recommended in a

SERMON

Preached before his Excellency the GOVERNOUR, and the Honourable COUNSELLORS, and Assembly of the REPRESENTATIVES of the Province of *Massachusetts-Bay* in *NEW-ENGLAND*.

On *May* 30. 1694.

Which was the Day for Election of COUNSELLORS for that Province.

By *Samuel Willard*, Teacher of a Church in *Boston*.

Boston Printed by *Benjamin Harris*, for *Michael Perry*, under the *West-End* of the *Town House*. 1694.

1128 WILLARD, Samuel. Character of a Good Ruler, as it was recommended in a sermon, May 30, 1694. 18° stitched. B. Harris: Boston, 1694

See reproduction.

Things for a Distress'd People to think upon.

Offered in the

SERMON

To the *General Assembly* of the Province, of the *Massachusetts-Bay*, at the Anniversary ELECTION.

May, 27. 1696.

Wherein,

I. The Condition of the *Future*, as well as the *Former* TIMES, in which we are concerned, is Considered.

II. A Narrative of the late Wonderful Deliverance, of the KING, and the three KINGDOMS, & all the English DOMINIONS, is Endeavoured.

III. A Relation, of no less than SEVEN MIRACLES, within this little while wrought by the Almighty Lord Jesus Christ, for the Confirmation of our Hopes, that some *Glorious Works*, for the welfare of His Church, are quickly to be done, is annexed.

By COTTON MATHER.

Boston in N E. Printed by *B Green*, and *J. Allen*, for *Duncan Campbel* at his Shop over-against the Old-Meeting House. 1696.

1129 MATHER, Cotton. Things for a Distress'd People to Think Upon; offered in a sermon May 27, 1696. 18° stitched. B. Green & J. Allen: Boston, 1696

See reproduction.

THE

EXCELLENCY

OF A

Publick SPIRIT

Discourſed:

In a SERMON, Preached in the Audience of the General Aſſembly of the Province of the *Maſſachuſetts Bay* in *New England*, *May* 27. 1702. Being the day for Election of *Counſellors* in that Province.

By Increaſe Mather.

Pſal 119 46

I will ſpeak of thy Teſtimonies before Kings, and will not be aſhamed.

Deeſſe patriæ quoad vita ſuppetat turpe eſt, ſed Camillo, *nefas eſt.*

BOSTON in *NEW-ENGLAND*: Printed by *B. Green*, & *J. Allen*, for *Nicholas Boone*, near the Old Meeting Houſe. 1 7 0 2.

1130 MATHER, Increase. The Excellency of a Publick Spirit; discoursed in a sermon, May 27, 1702. 18° stitched. B. Green & J. Allen: Boston, 1702

See reproduction.

MASSACHUSETTS ELECTION SERMONS—Continued.

1131 BELCHER, Joseph. Singular Happiness of such Heads or Rulers as are able to Choose out their Peoples Way; sermon May 28, 1701. 18° stitched.
B. Green & J. Allen: Boston, 1701

1132 ELECTION Sermon, 1705 (pp. 31 to 54 only). 18° stitched.

1133 NORTON, John. An Essay tending to Promote Reformation, by a brief sermon, May, 26, 1708. 16° stitched, uncut. B. Green: Boston, 1708

1134 SERMON Preached May 25, 1709. 16° stitched (lacking title page).

1135 WADSWORTH, Benj. Sermon, May 30, 1716. 18° stitched (title and first six leaves supplied in manuscript). Boston, 1716

1136 COLMAN, Benjamin. Sermon, May 28, 1718. 16° stitched. B. Green: Boston, 1718

1137 WILLIAMS, W. Sermon, May 27, 1719. 16° stitched. B. Green: Boston, 1719

1138 STONE, N. Sermon, May 25, 1720. 12° paper (manuscript copy). Boston, 1728

1139 HANCOCK, John. Sermon, May 30, 1722. 12° stitched. B. Green: Boston, 1722

1140 COLMAN, Benjamin. Sermon, May 29 1723. 12° stitched, uncut. B. Green: Boston, 1723

1141 SEWALL, Joseph. Sermon, May 27, 1724. 12° stitched, uncut. B. Green: Boston, 1724

1142 THAYER, Ebenezer. Sermon, May 26, 1725. 12° stitched. B. Green: Boston, 1725

1143 THACHER, Peter. Sermon, May 25, 1726. 12° stitched (name cut from half title). B. Green: Boston, 1726

1144 BAXTER, Joseph. Sermon, May 31, 1727. 12° stitched, uncut. B. Green: Boston, 1727

1145 BRECK, Robert. Sermon, May 29, 1728. 12° stitched, uncut. B. Green: Boston, 1728

1146 SERMONS, from 1729 to 1874 (lacking 1752 and 1764). 1729 to 1850 bound in 11 vols. 8° half roan, 1851–1874 in the original wrappers. Sold as 35 vols. 8°. Boston.

1147 ———. Another lot, 1735 to 1881 (irregular and a few duplicates). 129 pamphlets.

1148 MASSACHUSETTS. Constitution, or Frame of Government, agreed upon by the Delegates of the People of the State of Massachusetts-Bay, in Convention, begun and held at Cambridge, on the first of Sept., 1779, and continued by adjournments to the second of March, 1780. pp. 43. 8° stitched. Boston, 1784

1149 MASSACHUSETTS and Its Early History; Lowell Institute Lectures. 8° cloth (lacks title page). n. p., n. d.

1150 MASSACHUSETTS. Official Report of the Debates and Proceedings, State Convention, May 4, 1853. 3 vols. thick royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1853

1151 MASSACHUSETTS. Official Report of the Debates and Proceedings, State Convention, May 4, 1853. 2 vols. 4° sheep. Boston, 1853

1152 MASSACHUSETTS. History of the Emblem of the Codfish, 1895;—Old Representatives Hall; address Jan. 2, 1895, by A. S. Rowe. Illustrations. 2 vols. royal 8° cloth, Boston, 1895

1153 MASSACHUSETTS. [Emerson, G. B.] A Report on the Trees and Shrubs growing naturally in the Forests of Massachusetts. 17 full-page plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1850

1154 MASSACHUSETTS. Acts and Resolves, 1692–1747. Vols. 1 to 8 and 13. 9 vols. royal 8° sheep. Boston, 1869–1905

1155 MASSACHUSETTS. Annual Report of the Adjutant-General for 1862, '63, '64 and '65. 4 vols. 8° cloth. Boston.

Contains names of officers and men of the Mass. Volunteer regiments in the Civil War, etc.

1156 MASSACHUSETTS. Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company Sermons, 1728 to 1849 (irregular and 9 duplicates). 47 pamphlets.

1157 MASSACHUSETTS. Forty-Fourth Regiment. Letters from: experience of a 9 months' regiment. By "Corporal." 8° wrappers. Boston, 1863

1158 MASSACHUSETTS. 33d Infantry. Record of, 1862–65. By Andrew J. Boies. 8° cloth. Fitchburg, 1880

1159 MASSACHUSETTS 36th Infantry. History of By a Committee of the Regiment. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1884

Revised and corrected by W. H. Hodgkins.

1160 MASSACHUSETTS Charitable Fire Society. Addresses, 1797–1814. 12 pamphlets.

1161 MASSACHUSETTS Charitable Mechanic Association. Annals of. 1795–1892. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1892

Contains fine portrait of Paul Revere and others.

1162 MASSACHUSETTS Charitable Mechanic Association. Addresses, 1809–1848. 7 pamphlets.

1163 MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Collections of, for 1792. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1792; Reprinted, 1806

1164 MASSACHUSETTS Horticultural Society. Addresses by Lincoln, 1837;—Dearborn, 1829;—Report, 1838;—Constitution and By-Law, 1841;—Transactions, 1842;—Addresses and Poem, Mercantile Library Association, 1845, with Report for 1845 and Winthrop's Lecture, 1853. 8 pamphlets.

1165 MASSACHUSETTS Magazine, or monthly museum of knowledge and rational entertainment. Vols. 1 to 8 (all published). Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 8, sheep, vols. 5, 6 and 7 in parts, some with the original wrappers. Together 8 vols. 8°. Thomas & Andrews, Boston 1789–96

Very rare, containing 5 engraved title pages, 2 maps and 86 copper-plates engraved by S. Hill, Boston, including portraits of Washington, Franklin, Lafayette and Necker; Views of Faneuil Hall; Light-house, Boston Harbour; Castle William; Federal Edifice, New York; Seat of John Hancock; Bridge over Charles River; Bastile; Arch erected in honor of the President; Court House, Salem; Harvard College; Niagara; Mystic River; N. E. Prospect from Boston Common; Upper Ferry, Schuykill; Green Hill near Phila.; Pennsylvania Hospital; Eden Vale, Waltham; Dartmouth College; Newbury Bridge; Hollis St. Meeting House.

This set lacks 7 plates, 1 engraved title, 1 title and indexes to vols. 7 and 8; margins on 5 plates torn and one plate badly torn in folds.

1166 MASSACHUSETTS Missionary Magazine. Vols. 1 to 5. 5 vols. 8° sheep (original wrappers of vol. 1 bound in). Salem, 1803–7

1167 MASSACHUSETTS Missionary Society. Sermons 1800–1811. 9 pamphlets.

1168 MASSACHUSETTS Pamphlets. Bartlett's Hist. Sketches of Charlestown (reprint);—Wheildon's Siege and Evacuation of Boston and Charlestown, 1876;—First Settlement of Deerfield, 1833 (reprint);—Loring's Hist. Sketch of Dunstable, 1873;—Chandler's Hist. Discourse, Harvard, Oct. 22, 1882. (5)

1169 MASSACHUSETTS Politics. The Leg Pullers; or, Politics as she is applied. 12° wrappers. Boston, 1895

Suppressed by the Mass. Legislature.

1170 MASSACHUSETTS Register. Fleet's Pocket Almanack, from 1779 to 1800;—Manning & Loring's Massachusetts Register and United States Calendar, from 1801 to 1847. 69 vols. 18° half sheep, paper and half roan. Boston.

A fine complete set from 1779 to 1847. The earliest volumes are now hard to find.

1171 MASSACHUSETTS Register. Pocket Almanack for 1782. 18° stitched. T. & J. Fleet: Boston.

1172 MASSACHUSETTS Register. Pocket Almanack for 1784. 18° sheep. Boston.

1173 MASSACHUSETTS Rolls. Records of Mass. Volunteers. Published by the Adjutant General. 2 vols. 4° cloth (one binding broken). Boston, 1868–70

1174 MASSACHUSETTS Society of Sons of the American Revolution. Historical Memoranda, with lists of members and their Revolutionary Ancestors. Illustrations. Royal 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1897

1175 MASSACHUSETTS Society of Sons of the American Revolution; Register for 1901, 1904. Illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1901–04

List of members and their Revolutionary Ancestors, etc.

1176 MASSACHUSETTS State Record and Year Book, 1847 to '50. 5 vols. 12° cloth. Boston.

1177 MASSACHUSETTS Towns. Proposals in Church Government, by Holmes, 1774;—Facts respecting the First Church in Boxford, 1825;—Austin's Dedication Sermon, Hadley, 1808;—Todd's Sermon at the Dedication of the Union Meeting House, 1827;—Eaton's Discourse, Dedication of a New House of Worship, West Boxford, 1843, and other dedicatory sermons. 20 pamphlets.

1178 MASSACHUSETTS Towns. 4th of July Orations, 1795–1846. 22 pamphlets.

1179 MASSACHUSETTS Towns. Sermons and Discourses, 1751–1840. 40 pamphlets.

1180 MASSACHUSETTS Towns. Funeral Sermons, 1799–1850. 47 pamphlets.

1181 MASSACHUSETTS Towns. Ordination Sermons, 1759–1843. 59 pamphlets.

1182 [MATHER, Cotton.] Pietas in Patriam; the life of his Excellency, Sir William Phips, Knt., late Captain General and Governour-in-Chief of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, New England. Written by one intimately acquainted with him. 16° half sheep. London, 1697

On verso of leaf before title is an attestation signed by Nath. Mather, John Howe, Matth. Mead, April 27, 1697.

1183 MATHER. Magnalia Christi Americana; or the ecclesiastical history of New England from its planting in the year 1620 unto the year 1698. In seven books. I. Antiquities. II. The Lives of the Governors. III. Lives of Sixty Famous Divines. IV. An Account of the University at Cambridge. V. Acts and Monuments of Faith. VI. A Faithful Record of Illustrious Providences. VII. The Wars with the Indians, etc. Folio, original calf (worn).

Printed for Thomas Parkhurst, London, 1702

Lacks Errata, advertisements, map and third leaf of "Atestation"; margins of title and first 4 leaves torn, not injuring text. Size 8⅛ x 12½.

1184 MATHER. Magnalia Christi Americana, or the ecclesiastical history of New England, from the year 1620 unto the year 1698. 2 vols. 8° sheep. Hartford, 1820

1185 MATHER. Christian Loyalty; or, some suitable sentiments on the withdraw of King George the First, of Glorious Memory and the Access of King George the Second, unto the Throne of the British Empire. 12° stitched.

Printed and sold by T. Fleet: Boston, 1727

1186 MATHER. The Holy Walk and Glorious Translation of Blessed Enoch; a sermon preached at the Lecture in Boston, two days after the death of the Reverend and Learned Cotton Mather, who departed this life, Feb. 13, 1728. By Benjamin Colman. (With an appendix). pp. 31, (3). 12° stitched. Boston, 1728

1187 MATHER. Israel's Mourning for Aaron's Death; a sermon preached on the Lord's Day after the death of the very Reverend and Learned Cotton Mather. By Joshua Gee. 8° stitched (name cut from top margin of title). Boston, 1728

1188 MATHER, Increase. Disquisition concerning Ecclesiastical Councils, proving that not only pastors, but brethren delegated by the churches have equally a right to a decisive vote in such assemblies. Small 4° paper, uncut.

Boston, 1716, Reprinted, 1870

Only 125 copies printed.

1189 MAYFLOWER Descendants; a quarterly magazine of Pilgrim genealogy and history. Vols. 1 to 6. 6 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1899–1904

1190 MAYHEW, Experience. Observations on the Indian Language. Now published from the original manuscript by J. S. H. Fogg. Small 4° wrappers, uncut.

Boston, 1884

Only 100 copies printed.

1191 MAYHEW, Jonathan. Observations on the Charter and Conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; with remarks on the mistakes of East Apthorp, Missionary at Cambridge. 8° stitched. Boston, 1763

1192 MAYHEW. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, pastor of the West Church and Society in Boston, from June, 1747, to July, 1766. By Alden Bradford. Lithgraphic portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1838

1193 MEDFIELD, Mass. Hero of Medfield; containing the journal and letters of Allen A. Kingsbury, member of Co. H., Massachusetts 1st Regiment. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1862

1194 MEDFORD, Mass. History of, from its first settlement in 1630, to the present time, 1855. By Charles Brooks. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1855

1195 MEEHAN, Thomas. Native Flowers and Ferns of the United States, in their botanical, horticultural and popular aspects. Illustrated with 192 finely colored lithographic plates. 4 vols. royal 8° cloth. L. Prang & Co.: Boston, 1878

With beautifully colored plates by L. Prang & Co. Fine, clean copy.

1196 MEMOIRS of American Governors, by T. B. Moore, vol. 1, 1846;—History of the United States, by J. Grahame, vol. 2, 1846. 2 vols. 8° cloth.

1197 MEMORIAL of Daniel Webster by the City of Boston, portrait, 1853;—Memoir of Charles W. Upham, by G. E. Ellis, 1877;—Nason's Discourse on John A. Andrew, 1868;—Small's Legislative Handbook of Pa., 1889;—Evolution, Old and New, by Butler, 1879. 5 vols. 8° and 12° cloth.

1198 MEMORIALS by the City of Boston. 31 vols. royal 8° cloth.

Comprising Garrison, Everett, Columbus, Franklin Statue, Grant, Farragut, O'Reilly, etc.

1199 MERRIMAC Humane Society. Institution of, rules and regulations, 1803 and 1809;—Anniversary Sermons and Yearly Discourses, 1803 to 1808, '11, '13, '18. 13 pamphlets. Newburyport.

1200 MERRIMACK Valley. Historical and Genealogical Researches and Recorder of Passing Events of Merrimack Valley. Vol. 1. Portraits and illustrations. 4° half roan (no title page). Haverhill, 1857–58

1201 MERRIMAN, T. M. "Welcome Englishmen"; or, Pilgrims, Puritans and Roger Williams Vindicated. Square 12° cloth. Boston, 1896

1202 METHUEN, Mass. Ye Catalog of Epitaphs from ye Old Burying Ground on Meeting House Hill. 12° wrappers, uncut. Methuen, 1897

1203 MEXICAN War. Conner, Philip S. P. The Home Squadron under Commodore Connor in the War with Mexico. 1846–1847. 8° cloth. Phila., 1896

1204 MEXICO. True History of the Conquest of Mexico. By Bernal Diaz del Castillo. Translated by Maurice Keating. Map. 2 vols. 8° sheep. Reprinted: Salem, 1803

1205 MEXICO. Txleama, a tale of Ancient Mexico, by Knowlton, 1892;—With the Invaders, by E. Roberts, 1885. 2 vols. 16° cloth.

1206 MICHAUX, F. A. Travels to the Westward of the Allegany Mountains, in the States of Ohio, Kentucky and Tennessee, and return to Charlestown, through the Upper Carolinas. Large folding map. 8° half calf. London, 1805

1207 MIDDLEBURY, Vt. Statistical Account of. By Frederick Hall. Part 1. pp. 38. 8° stitched. Boston, 1821

1208 MIDDLESEX Canal. Historical Sketch of; with remarks for the consideration of proprietors. By the Agent of the Corporation. pp. 53. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1843

1209 MIDDLESEX County. History of, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. By D. Hamilton Hurd. Numerous steel portraits. 3 vols. thick royal 8° half morocco, gilt edges. Phila., 1890

1210 MILLER, C. T. Settlement of Rhode Island. Caricature illustrations by Walter F. Brown. Oblong 4° cloth. Providence, 1874

1211 MILTON, John. Paradise Lost; a poem. Tenth ed. Copper-plate portrait and engravings. Thick 18° calf. London, 1719

Bound in at end, "Notes upon the Twelve Books of Paradise Lost," by Addison, 1719.

1212 MINOT, George Richards. Continuation of the History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, from the year 1748–65, with an introductory sketch of events from its original settlement. 2 vols. 8° sheep. Boston, 1798

1213 MINOT, G. R. History of the Insurrections in Massachusetts in 1786 and the rebellion consequent thereon. Second ed. 8° sheep. Boston, 1810

1214 MIRABEAU, Count de. Considerations on the Order of Cincinnatus; to which are added several original papers relative to that institution. pp. 68. 8° stitched. Phila., 1786

1215 MISCELLANEOUS Books. Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution, vol. 2;—West Church (Boston) and its Ministers 1856;—Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio, etc. 11 vols. 8° and 12° cloth.

1216 MISCELLANEOUS Books. Spectator;—Pope's Works;—Lathrop's Sermons;—Curley's Life of Ashmun;—Morse's Geography, etc. 32 vols. 8° and 12°.

1217 MISCELLANEOUS Pamphlets. Lamson's Discourse, Dedication of Bethlehem Church, in Augusta, Me., 1827;—Francis' Discourse at Derby Academy, Hingham, 1828; —Pierpont's Ancient and Honorable Artillery Discourse, 1828, etc. 17 pamphlets bound in one vol. 12° half calf.

1218 MISCELLANEOUS Pamphlets, Magazines, Sermons, etc. (155)

1219 MONROE. Calendar of the Correspondence of James Monroe. New ed., with corrections and additions. Imperial 8° paper, uncut. Washington, 1893

Bulletin of the Bureau of Rolls and Library, No. 2.

1220 MONTGOMERY County, Pa. History of Montgomery County within the Schuykill Valley. By William J. Buck. 8° cloth. Norristown, 1859

1221 MONTHLY Anthology and Boston Review; containing sketches and reports of philosophy, religion, history, arts and manners. Vols. 1 to 10. 10 vols. 8° half sheep. Boston, 1804–11

Vol. I. uncut, first four vols. have engraved title pages by Callender.

1222 MOORE, Frank. Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. New York, 1856

1223 MOORE, Frank. Materials for History, printed from original Manuscripts. First series. Portrait. 4° paper, uncut (shaken, title and one page slightly nail damaged). New York, 1861

Only 250 copies printed.

1224 MOORE. Rebellion Record; a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrative incidents, poetry, etc. Numerous steel portraits, maps and diagrams with part 2 of supplementary volume, 1861–64. 11 vols. royal 8° in parts. New York, 1862–69

1225 MORMONS. Journal of Discourses by Brigham Young, President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, his two counsellors, the twelve apostles and others. Reported by G. D. Watt. 3 vols. 8° half roan (library stamp on titles). Liverpool, 1854

1226 MORMONS. Across the Continent; a summer's journey to the Rocky Mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific States. By Samuel Bowles. Map. 12° cloth. Springfield, 1865

1228 MORMONS. Book of Mormon. By Joseph Smith, Jr. 16° stitched. Salt Lake City, 1888

1229 MORMONS. Brigham's Destroying Angel, by Beadle;—Fifteen Years Among the Mormons, by Green. 2 vols. 12° cloth.

1230 MORRISON Family. History of the Morison or Morrison Family; a complete History of the Morison Settlers of Londonderry, N. H., of 1719, and their Descendants, with Genealogical Sketches also, of the Brentwood, Nottingham and Sanbornton, N. H., Morisons. By L. A. Morrison. Portraits and map. 8° cloth. Boston, 1880

1231 MORRISON, L. A. Among the Scotch-Irish, and a tour in seven countries, with a history of the Dinsmoor Family. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1891

1232 MORRISON, L. A. Rambles in Europe, with historical facts relating to Scotch-American Families gathered in Scotland and the North of Ireland. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, n. d.

1233 MORSE, Rev. Abner. Genealogical Register of the Descendants of several Ancient Pruitans. Vol. 2. Several portraits inserted. 8° cloth. Boston, 1859

Includes the families of Brigham, Hapgood, Hewins, Frary and Willis.

1234 MORSE Genealogy. Memorial of the Family of Morse, compiled from the original records for the Hon. Asa Porter Morse. By Henry Dutch Lord. Plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1889

For private distribution only.

1235 MORTON. Biographical Notice of Pres't Henry Morton of the Stevens Institute of Technology. By C. Sellers. Portrait and illustrations. Small 4° cloth. (New York, 1892)

1236 MORTON, Joseph W. Sparks from the Camp Fire; tales of the old veterans, thrilling stories of heroic deeds, desperate battles, etc. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Phila, 1899

1237 MOSS, Lemuel. Annals of the United States Christian Commission. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Phila, 1868

1238 MOTLEY, John L. Rise of the Dutch Republic. Portrait. 3 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1861

1239 MOTLEY. History of the United Netherlands. Portraits. 4 vols. royal 8° sheep (broken). New York, 1861

1240 MOTLEY. Life and Death of John Barneveld, Advocate of Holland. First ed. Illustrations. 2 vols. royal 8° sheep. New York, 1874

1241 MUDGE Memorials, being a genealogical, biographical and historical account of the name of Mudge in America, from 1638 to 1868. By Alfred Mudge. Portraits. Royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1686

1242 MULFORD, E. The Republic of God. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1882

1243 MUN, Thomas. England's Treasure by Forraign Trade. Small 8° calf. London, 1669

1244 MURPHY, James. Travels in Portugal through the Provinces of Entre Douro e Minho, Beira, Estremadura and Alem-Tejo, 1789-1790. Copper-plates. 4° mottled calf. London, 1795

1245 MURRAY, O. E. Black Pope; or, the Jesuits' Conspiracy against American Institutions. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Chicago (1892)

1246 MURRAY, W. H. H. Adventures in the Wilderness; or, Camp-Life in the Adirondacks. Map and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1869

Fine, clean copy.

1247 MURRAYFIELD, Mass. History of; comprising the present towns of Chester and Huntington, the northern part of Montgomery, and the southeast corner of Middlefield. 1760–1783. By A. M. Copeland. Plans. 8° cloth. Springfield, 1892

1248 MUSHROOMS. Greville, Robert Kaye. Scottish Cryptogamic Flora, or coloured figures and descriptions of cryptogamic plants belonging chiefly to the order of Fungi; and intended to serve as a continuation of English Botany. With 360 finely colored copper-plates. 6 vols. 8° half morocco, uncut. Edinburgh, 1823

Important work for the collector of Mushrooms.

1249 MUSHROOMS. Fungi Hypogæi. Histoiré et monographie des champignons Hypogés. Par Louis-René Tuslasne. With 21 finely colored plates containing numerous species. Folio, half morocco, uncut. Parisis, 1851

1250 MUSIC. Wood's Discourse on Sacred Music, Boxford, 1804;—Whitman's Address at the Harmonick Club, Boston, 1809;—Emerson's Oration, Dartmouth, Aug. 23, 1814;—Burt's Address, Durham, N. H., Sept. 4, 1815, etc. 6 pamphlets.

1251 NANI, Battista. History of the Affairs of Europe in this Present Age, but more particularly of the Republic of Venice. Englished by Robert Honywood. Small folio, old calf. London, 1673

1252 NAPOLEON. A Geographical, Historical and Political Description of the Empire of Germany, Holland, the Netherlands, Switzerland, Prussia, Italy, Sicily, Corsica, and Sardinia, with a supplementary table showing changes since beginning of present war, etc. 24 plates and large sheet post map of Germany, Holland, Italy, etc. 4° half russia. London, 1800

1253 NAPOLEON. Revolutionary Plutarch; containing the biographical, historical and secret memoirs of the Buonaparte family. First American ed. 8° sheep.
Baltimore, 1806

1254 NARRAGANSETT, R. I. History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, R. I., including a history of other Churches in the state; with an appendix, containing a reprint of a work now extremely rare, entitled, "American Dissected," by Rev. J. Macsparrin, with notes containing genealogical and biographical accounts of distinguished men, families, etc. By Wilkins Updike. Portraits and illustrations. First ed. 8° cloth. New York, 1847

1255 NARRATIVES. Riley's Narrative;—Remarkable Shipwrecks, by Thomas;—United States Criminal Calendar, 1833;—Most Noted Pirates, 1855. 4 vols. 12° cloth and sheep (2 vols. worn).

1256 NASON, Rev. Elias. A Gazetteer of Massachusetts. Map, portraits and numerous illustrations. 8° cloth.
Boston, 1874

1257 NATICK, Mass. History of, from 1650–1830. By William Bigelow. pp. 87. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1830

1258 NATION, (The), a weekly journal devoted to politics, literature, science and art. Vols. 1 to 70 inclusive. 51 vols. 8° half sheep and 19 vols. in parts. Together 70 vols. 4°. New York, 1865–1900

Nearly complete set, Vol. 1 lacks, nos. 1 to 12 and 14 to 17.

1259 NATIONAL Magazine (The); or, a political, historical, biographical and literary repository. By James Lyon. Vol. 1, nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4. 4 parts 8° wrappers, uncut.
Richmond, Va., 1799

Life of Gen. Greene, history of the National Debt, Memoirs of Alexander Hamilton, trial of Isaac Williams, etc.

1260 NEAL, Daniel. History of the Puritans, or, Protestant Non-Conformists. 2 vols. 8° sheep (lacks portrait). London, 1811–1733

1261 NEAL, Daniel. History of the Puritans, or Protestant Non-Conformists. New ed. 8° boards, uncut.
Newburyport, 1816

1262 NELSON. Family Record of the Descendants of Thomas Nelson and Joan, his wife. By (Sylvanus Nelson). pp. 32. 12° wrappers. Haverhill, 1838

1263 NEWARK, N. J. Gleanings Among the Wheat Sheaves; or, sermons preached at Trinity Church, by Edmund Neville. 8° half morocco, gilt edges. Newark, 1860

1264 NEWBURY, Mass. A Sketch of the History of Newbury. Newburyport and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. By Joshua Coffin. Map and plates. Royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1845

1265 NEWBURY. Celebration of the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Settlement of Newbury, June 10, 1885. Royal 8° cloth. Newburyport, 1885

Limited edition, only a few copies printed.

1266 NEWBURY, Lowell Ordination Sermon on Barnard, 1738;—Tucker's Ordination Sermon on Noyes, 1751;—Wood's Sermon on Profane Swearing, 1799;—Popkin's Sermon, May 4, 1806, the last time of assembling in the Old Meeting House;—Miltimore's Sermon, dedication of the New Meeting House, Fourth Parish, 1807, and other sermons. 26 pamphlets.

1267 NEWBURYPORT, Mass. History and Present State of the Town of Newburyport. By Caleb Cushing. 12° half sheep. Newburyport, 1826

1268 NEWBURYPORT. History of. By Mrs. E. Vale Smith. Portraits and plate. 8° cloth (lacks title page and 2 leaves of preface). Newburyport, 1854

1269 NEWBURYPORT. Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian. Edited and illustrated by Sarah A. Emery. 8° cloth. Newburyport, 1879

1270 NEWBURYPORT Newspapers. Essex Journal, Jan, 2, 1777;—Essex Journal and New Hampshire Packett, April 4, 1787;—Essex Journal and Massachusetts and New Hampshire Advertiser, Aug. 13, 1784;—Newburyport Herald, 1802–37 (4), Together (7).

1271 NEWBURYPORT. Dana's Anniversary Discourse, First Presbyterian Church, 1844;—Williams' Historical Account of the First Presbyterian Church, 1826;—Dimmock's Sermon, Dedication of the New Brick Church, 1827;—Stearns, Two Anniversary Discourses, 1844;—Stearns' Historical Discourse, 1846, etc. 9 pamphlets.

1272 NEWBURYPORT. Murray's Jerubbaal, 1784—Spring's Discourse on a late Duel, 1804;—Chandler's Address to part of the Cong. Church, 1768;—Aiken's Letter to Spring, 1809;—Vindication of the Character of Elizabeth Dana, 1806;—Reflections on Extortion, by Ketellas, 1778, etc. 12 pamphlets.

1273 NEWBURYPORT. 4th of July Orations, by Garrison, 1824; Giles, 1809; Knapp, 1810; Aiken, 1810; Moseley, 1808; Cogswell, 1808; Cross, 1822; Wilde, 1823; Cleaveland, 1824; Allen, 1830; Cushing, 1832; Lunt, 1833; Dana, 1814; Adams, 1837. 15 pamphlets.

1274 NEWBURYPORT. Funeral Sermons, 1771–1842. 18 pamphlets.

1275 NEWBURYPORT. Ordination Sermons, 1768-1850. 25 pamphlets.

1276 NEWBURYPORT. Sermons, Discourses, Fourth of July Orations, etc. 50 pamphlets.

1277 NEW Castle, N. H. New Castle, Historic and Picturesque. By John Albee. Illustrated. Small 8° cloth. Boston, 1884

1278 NEW England. Twenty Thousand Rich New Englanders; a list of taxpayers. 8° cloth. Boston, 1888

1279 NEW England. Original pencil drawings and sketches of Historic Old Houses, views, portraits, etc., of early New England including Roger Williams' Landing Place, Sir Wm. Pepperill's House, Nathan Hale's School House, Rev. Mr. Whitefield's Residence, Guilford, Walcott's House, Ruins of Saml. Gorton's House, sketches of portraits of Gov. Codington, Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth, Davenport from an oil portrait belonging to a Mrs. Wheeler, etc., etc. 38 pieces.

A valuable lot for reference.

1280 NEW England Family Magazine. Edited by R. L. Wade. Vol. 1. 8° cloth (worn). Boston, 1845

1281 NEW England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1 to 60 (Dec. 1906). Steel portraits. 53 vols. half morocco, 5 vols. cloth and 2 vols. in parts, uncut. Together 60 vols. 8° Boston, 1847–1906

The morocco bindings have been lettered at the bottom, with library numbers in white, but can be easily removed by any bookbinder.

Complete set, as far as published. The first 25 vols. are out of print and some volumes are exceedingly difficult to procure. Contains Biographies of distinguished men; Genealogies of American Families; Transcriptions of Church, Town, County, and Court Records; Historical Memoranda from interleaved Almanacs, Family Bibles, old Account Books, etc.; Ancient Private Journals and Letters; Centennial Celebrations, Marriages and Deaths, Notes and Queries, etc.

1282 NEW England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1 to 48. Plates. 43 vols. in parts, uncut and 5 vols. cloth. Together 48 vols. Boston, 1847–94

Good uncut set for binding, the later volumes can be obtained easily.

1283 NEW England Historical and Genealogical Register. Index to Persons of. Vols. 1 to 50. Vol. 1, to Vol. 3, part 3. Sold as 3 vols. 8° in parts, uncut. Boston, 1905–7

1287 NEW England Historic Genealogical Society. Proceedings at the Annual Meetings, 1890–1901, 1903 and 1904;—Goodell's Valedictory Address, 1892;—Coffin's Oration, 50th Anniversary, 1895, etc. 21 pamphlets.

1288 NEW England Historic-Genealogical Society. Proceedings, Papers, Addresses, Rolls of Members, etc. 25 pamphlets. Boston, etc., 1847–93

1289 NEW England Magazine. Edited by J. T. and E. Buckingham. Vols. 1 to 9. 8 lithographic portraits and one plate, by Pendleton and others (few plates missing). 9 vols. 8° half russia. Boston, 1831–35

Contains many original contributions by Longfellow, Hawthorne, Bryant, Whittier, Holmes and others.

1290 NEW England Quarterly Magazine; comprehending literature, morals and amusements. No. 1, April, May and June. 8° half sheep (text foxed). Boston, 1802

1291 NEW Hampshire. Farmer and Moore. Collections, topographical, historical and biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire. Vol. 1 half roan, vols. 2 and 3 boards, uncut. Together 3 vols. 8°. Concord, 1822–4

1292 NEW Hampshire. Province, State, Town and Revolutionary Papers, 1623–1780. Edited by Nathaniel Bouton, and Isaac W. Hammond. Vols. 1 to 28. 28 vols. 8° cloth. Concord, 1867–96

Vols. 1–7, Provincial Papers; Vol. 8, State Papers; Vol. 9, Town Papers; Vol. 10, Province and State Papers; Vols. 11–13, Town Papers; Vols. 14–17, Revolutionary Rolls; Vol. 18, War and State Papers; Vol. 19, Boundary Line; Vols. 20–21, Early State Legislature Journals; Vol. 22, Early State Papers; Vol. 23, List of Documents in the Public Record Office in London relating to New Hampshire; Vols. 24–26, Town Charters; Vols. 27, 28, State Papers.

1293 NEW Hampshire. Adjutant General's Report, 1865, 1866, 1868. 5 vols. 8° cloth and boards. Concord.

Contains Roster of Regiments.

1294 NEW Hampshire. Election Sermons, by Morison, 1792; Peabody, 1797; Burnap, 1801; Woodman, 1802; M'Farland, 1808; Howe, 1820; Tyler, 1824; Cooke, 1825; Ellis, 1826; Williams, 1827; Bouton, 1828. 11 pamphlets.

1295 NEW Hampshire Gazetteer, by Farmer and Moore, 1823;—Compendious History of New England, by Morse and Parish, 1804;—Gazetteer of New Hampshire, by E. and P. Merrill, 1817. 3 vols. 12° sheep.

1296 NEW Hampshire Historical Society Collections. Vols. 1 to 10. 4 vols. boards, uncut and 6 vols. cloth. Together 10 vols. 8°. Concord, 1824–93

1297 NEW Hampshire Historical Society. Collections of. Vol. 4. 8° boards, uncut. Concord, 1834

1298 NEW Hampshire and Vermont Magazine and General Repository, for July, 1797. 8° stitched (lacks plate). (Rutland).

1299 NEW Hampshire Newspapers. Freeman's Oracle, Feb. 24, and March 3, 1787;—New Hampshire Gazette, May 3, 1783, and Jan. 27, 1790;—Morning Light, Concord, Nov. 6, 1854. (5)

1300 NEW Hampshire Pamphlets. History of Hampstead, by Smith, 1884;—Historical Sketch of Hampton, by Ross, 1901;—Civil and Religious History of Andover Center, by Clark, 1901. Reprint. (3)

1301 NEW Hampshire Register, for 1821, '23, '24, '28, '31, '34, '35, '36, '38, '40, '43 to '51 and '57. 20 vols. 16° paper. Concord.

1302 NEW Hampshire Repository; devoted to education, literature and religion. Conducted by William Cogswell. Vols. 1 and 2. 2 steel portraits. Bound in one vol. 8° half roan (original wrappers bound in). Gilmanton, 1845–46

The predecessor of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

1303 HEW Hampshire Towns. Barnard's Ordination Sermon on Bayley, Hampton-Falls, 1757;—Spring's Ordination Sermon on Thurston, Somersworth, 1792;—Heywood's 4th of July Oration, Amherst, 1796;—Porter's Discourse, Rye, Jan. 1, 1801;—Brown's Farewell Sermon, Londonderry, 1804;—Impartial Account of the Difficulties between the Cong. Church in Durham and Richard Steale, 1829, etc. 60 pamphlets.

1304 NEW Haven, Conn. Proceedings in Commemoration of the Settlement of the Town, April 25, 1888 (historical oration by H. T. Blake). 8° wrappers. New Haven, (1888)

1305 NEW Ipswich, N. H. History of, from its first grant in 1736 to the present time, with genealogical notices of the principal families and also the proceedings of the Centennial Celebration, Sept. 11, 1850. Portraits, map and plates. 8° boards. Boston, 1852

1306 NEW Jersey. Eumenes; being a collection of papers, written for the purpose of exhibiting some of the more prominent errors and omissions of the Constitution of New Jersey. pp. 149 (5). 8° stitched. Trenton, 1799

1307 NEW Orleans, La. Leaves of Thought. By J. Mead. 12° cloth. Cincinnati, 1868

Contains: Memory Types of New Orleans, pp. 58; the American Indian, etc.

1308 NEW Orleans. Proc. of the Convention of the Republican Party of Louisiana, 1865;—City Celebration, July 4, 1864;—Gen. Orders of the Dep't. of the Gulf, May 1, 1862. 3 pamphlets.

1309 NEWPORT, R. I. Inquiry Concerning the future State of those who Die in their Sins. By Samuel Hopkins, Pastor of the First Cong. Church in Newport. 12° sheep. Newport, 1783

1310 NEWPORT. Van Zandt, Charles C. Newport Ballads. 8° cloth. Newport, 1894

1311 NEWSPAPERS. American Apollo. Vol. 2, Jan. 25, 1793, to Dec. 25, 1794. 67 nos. bound in one vol. Folio. half sheep. Boston.

1312 NEWSPAPERS. American Apollo. Vols. 2 and 3 (irregular). 26 nos. folio. Boston, 1792–1794

1313 NEWSPAPER. Boston Castigator. Vol. 1, nos. 1 to 19. Small 4° uncut. (19) Boston, 1822

1314 NEWSPAPERS. Boston Gazette. Apr. 13, 1795, to Apr. 11, 1796 (irregular) 21 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Boston.

1315 NEWSPAPERS. Boston Gazette and Country Journal, Dec. 31, 1759 to May 19, 1777 (irregular). 37 nos. folio. Boston.

1316 NEWSPAPERS. Columbian Centinel, for 1802, '05, '06 and 1808 to 1814 (few numbers mutilated). 10 vols. folio, half sheep. Boston.

1317 ——— The same, for 1808. Folio, half sheep. Boston.

1318 NEWSPAPERS. Columbian Detector. Vol. 1, Nov. 18, 1808 to May 19, 1809 (lacks nos. 5, 7 and 41). 38 nos. bound in one vol. 4° half sheep. Boston.

1319 NEWSPAPER. Constitutional Telegraph. Vol. 3 (Jan. 2 to May 22, 1802;)—Continued as the Republican Gazetteer. Vol. 1 (May 26 to Dec. 29, 1802). 103 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. J. M. Dunham: Boston.

1320 NEWSPAPERS. Continental Journal and Weekly Advertiser, Nov. 7, 1776–1783 (irregular, one no. mutilated). 8 nos. Folio. Boston.

1321 NEWSPAPERS. The Cradle of Liberty, vol. 1, No. II, 1839;—The Experiment and Office Holder's Journal, vol. 1, no. 2, 1834. (2) Boston.

1322 NEWSPAPERS. Evening Gazette and General Advertiser. Vol. 1, Aug. 20, 1814 to Aug. 12, 1815. 52 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Boston.

1323 NEWSPAPERS. Boston. Herald of Liberty, Aug. 13, 1811;—News, 1834 (2);—Signs of the Times, April 15, 1841;—Independent Chronicle, 1820 (11), etc. (29)

1324 NEWSPAPERS. Boston. Independent Ledger, 1781–1783 (3);—Evening Post, 1767–1782 (3);—Chronicle, 1768–1770 (2);—The Idiot, April 18, 1818;—Gazette, 1777 (2). (11)

1325 NEWSPAPERS. Massachusetts Gazette and Boston Post Boy and Advertiser, Feb. 27, 1761, to Aug. 1, 1768 (irregular, 2 nos. mutilated). 63 nos. folio. Boston.

1326 NEWSPAPERS. Massachusetts Gazette. Vols. 5 and 6. Jan. 2, 1786 (lacks nos. 252, 253, 255 and 282) 66 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Boston.

1327 NEWSPAPERS. Massachusetts Gazette. Vols. 6 and 7, Jan. 2 to Dec. 21, 1787 (lacks 8 nos. and 2 nos. mutilated). 93 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Boston.

1328 NEWSPAPERS. Massachusetts Gazette, 1786 (4);—Green & Russell's Post-Boy, Feb. 15, 1762 (badly torn);—Massachusetts Spy, or Thomas's Boston Journal, Nov. 17, 1774;—Salem Gazette, May 25, 1784;—Essex Journal, July 16, 1784. (8)

1329 NEWSPAPERS. Massachusetts Spy; or, Thomas' Boston Journal, Jan. 27, 1774 to April 6, 1775 (irregular) 2 nos. mutilated). (17) Boston.

1330 NEWSPAPERS. New England Chronicle and Independent Chronicle Aug. 2, 1776 to Jan. 27, 1785 (irregular). 45 nos. folio. Boston.

1331 NEWSPAPERS. The Times. Vol. 1, Dec. 12, 1807 to Oct. 15, 1808. 45 nos. bound in one vol. 4° paper, uncut. Boston.

1332 NEWSPAPERS. The Yankee. Vols. 3 to 5, Dec. 31, 1813 to Dec. 20, 1816 (lacks 4 nos. and 2 are mutilated). 152 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Boston.

1333 NEWSPAPERS. Norfolk County Journal. Vol. 2 and vol. 3, nos. 1 and 2, 54 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Roxbury, 1850–51

1334 NEWSPAPERS. Norfolk Repository. Vols. 2 and 3. 2 vols. 4° half sheep. Dedham, Mass., 1806–8

1335 NEWSPAPERS. Essex Journal and Merrimack Packet, May 11, 1774 and Feb. 1, 1775 Folio. (2)
Isaiah Thomas & H. W. Tinges: Newburyport.

1336 ———Essex Journal, Jan 9, 1779. Folio.
J. Mycall: Newburyport.

1337 ———Essex Journal and New Hampshire Packet, Feb. 9, Aug. 30, 1776 and Jan. 10, 1787. Folio. (3)
J. Mycall: Newburyport

1338 ———Essex Journal and New Hampshire Packet, Feb. 7 to Dec. 26, 1787 (irregular and 2 nos. mutilated). 28 nos. folio, uncut. J. Mycall: Newburyport.

1339 ———The same, Jan. 2 to Dec, 31, 1788 (irregular and 2 nos. mutilated). Folio. (14) W. Hoyt: Newburyport.

1340 ———The same. Jan. 7, to Dec. 30, 1789 (irregular and 3 nos. mutilated). Folio, uncut. (39)

1341 ———The same. Jan. 6 to Dec. 29, 1790 (irreg ular) Folio, uncut. (41)

1342 ———The same. Jan. 5 to Dec. 28, 1791 (irregular, small adv. cut out of one no.). Folio, uncut. (43)

1343 ———The same. Jan. 4 to Dec. 26, 1792 (irregular. Folio, uncut. (40)

1344 ———The same. Jan. 2 to Dec. 25, 1793 (irregular and 2 nos. mutilated). Folio, uncut. (42)

1345 ———The same. Jan. 1 to April 2, 1794 (irregular.) Folio, uncut. (11)

1346 ———Essex Journal and the Massachusetts and New Hampshire General Advertiser, July 9 to Dec. 29, 1784 (lacks one no. and one no. badly mutilated). Folio, uncut. (25) J. Mycall: Newburyport.

A Continuation of the above.

1347 ———The same. Jan. 5 to Dec. 28, 1785 (lacking 10 nos. and one no slightly mutilated. Folio, uncut. (42)

1348 ———The same. Jan. 4 to Dec. 6, 1786 (irregular, 2 nos. slightly mutilated). Folio, uncut. (40)

1349 NEWSPAPERS. Essex Gazette. Vols. 1 to 3 (Aug. 2, 1768 to Jan. 8, 1771) (lacks no. 19). 127 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Salem.

1350 ———The same. Vols. 3 to 5 (Jan. 8, 1771, to Dec. 29, 1772). 103 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Salem.

1351 ———The same. Vols. 5 to 7 (Dec. 29, 1772, to Dec. 27, 1774). 104 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Salem.

1352 ———The same. Vols. 7 and 8 (Dec. 27, 1774, to July 18, 1776) (lacks 8 nos.) 70 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Salem, etc.

1353 NEWSPAPERS. Essex Register. 1807–'36. (19)

1354 NEWSPAPERS. Merrimack Gazette. Vol. 1 March 21 to Oct. 15, 1803 (lacks 3 nos. and 2 are mutilated). 28 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Newburyport.

1355 NEWSPAPERS. Morning Star. Vol. 1, April 8 to Nov. 26, 1794. 34 nos. (2 mutilated) bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Newburyport.

1356 NEWSPAPERS. Watch-Tower. Vol. 8, no. 17 to vol. 10, no. 11. June 26, 1846 to May 19, 1848. 98 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Newburyport.

Bound in is the Massachusetts Observer, vol. 10, nos. 1 to 8.

1357 NEWSPAPERS. Salem Gazette. Vols. 3 to 5 (April 8, 1784 to Dec. 26, 1785). 90 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Boston.

1358 ———The same. Vol. 5 (Jan. 5, 1790 to Dec. 20, 1791,) (lacks 22 nos. and 4 nos. mutilated,) 81 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep, uncut. Salem.

1359 ———The same. Vols. 6 and 7 (Jan. 3, 1792 to Dec. 31, 1793) (6 nos. missing). 99 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep, uncut. Salem.

1360 ———The same. Vols. 8 and 9 (Jan. 7, 1794 to Dec. 29, 1795) (lacks 6 nos.) 98 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep, uncut. Salem.

1361 ———The same. Vol. 10 (Jan. 5 to Dec. 30, 1796). (19 nos. mutilated). 83 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Salem.

1362 ———The same. Vol. 11 (Jan. 3 to Dec. 29, 1797) (lacks 4 nos. and 7 nos. mutilated). 100 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Salem.

1363 ———The same. Vol. 12 (Jan. 2 to Dec. 29,1798). (lacks 1 no. and 4 nos. mutilated). 103 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Salem.

1364 ———The same. Vol. 13 (Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1799) (lacks 2 nos. and 2 nos. mutilated). 101 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Salem.

1365 ———The same. Vol. 14 (Jan. 3 to Dec. 30, 1800). (lacks 2 nos. and 1 no. mutilated) 100 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Salem.

1366 ———The same. Vol. 15 (Jan. 2, 1801 to Jan. 5, 1802) (lacks 6 nos. and 1 no. mutilated). 99 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Salem.

1367 ———The same. Vol. 16 (Jan. 8 to Dec. 31, 1802) (lacks 5 nos.) 98 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Salem.

1368 ———The same. Vol. 17 (Jan. 4 to Dec. 27, 1803) (lacks 2 nos. and 2 nos mutilated). 101 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep, uncut. Salem.

1369 ———The same. Vol. 18 (Jan. 3 to Dec. 28, 1804) (lacks 8 nos. and 5 nos. mutilated). 96 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep, uncut. Salem.

1370 ———The same. Vol. 19 (Jan. 1 to Dec. 24, 1805) (lacks 2 nos. and 3 nos. mutilated). 101 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep, uncut. Salem.

1371 ———The same. Vol. 20 (Jan. 3 to Dec. 30, 1806) (lacks 2 nos. and 4 nos. mutilated). 103 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep, uncut. Salem.

1372 ———The same. Vol. 21 (Jan. 2 to Dec. 29, 1807) (lacks 6 nos). 99 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep, uncut. Salem.

1373 ———The same. Vol. 22 (Jan. 1, 1808 to Jan. 3 1809) (lacks 3 nos. and 2 nos. mutilated). 103 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep, uncut. Salem

1374 ———The same. Vol. 23 (Jan. 6 to Dec. 29, 1809) (lacks 1 no. and 2 nos. mutilated). 102 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Salem.

1375 ———The same. Vol. 24 (Jan. 2 to Dec. 28, 1810) (lacks 4 nos.) 100 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep, uncut. Salem.

1376 ———The same. Vol. 25 (Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1811) (lacks 7 nos. and 3 nos. mutilated). 99 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep, uncut. Salem.

1377 ———The same. Vol. 26 (Jan. 3 to Dec. 29, 1812) (lacks 7 nos. and 1 no. mutilated). 98 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep, uncut. Salem.

1378 ———The same. Vol. 27 (Jan. 5, to Dec. 10, 1813) (lacks 11 nos. and 4 nos. mutilated). 94 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep, uncut. Salem.

1379 ———The same. Vol. 28 (Jan. 14 to Dec. 30, 1814) (lacks 6 nos. and 39 nos. mutilated). 98 nos. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep, uncut. Salem.

1380 NEWSPAPERS. Salem Gazette. Vol. 1 to vol. 3, no. 129. Oct. 18, 1781 to April 1, 1784. 129 nos. Folio, half sheep. Salem.

1381 NEWSPAPERS. Salem Gazette and General Advertiser. Vol. 1, nos. 1 to 29 (lacking 2 nos.) 27 nos. small folio. Salem.

1382 NEWSPAPERS. Salem Gazette, Feb. 17, 1775;—Essex Journal, April 6, 1774;—American Gazette, Salem, Jan. 2, and 9, 1776;—Morning Light, Newburyport, Sept. 16, 1794. (5)

1383 NEWSPAPERS. Salem Gazette, 1796. 21 odd nos.

1384 NEWSPAPERS. Salem Impartial Register. Vol. 2. Jan. 1, to Oct. 5, 1801. 61 nos. Folio, half sheep. Salem.

1385 NEWSPAPERS. Salem Mercury. Vols. 1 to 3, Oct. 14, 1786 to Dec. 29, 1789 (lacks 12 nos. and 2 are mutilated). 3 vols. bound in one vol. Folio, half sheep. Salem.

1386 NEWSPAPERS. Salem Observer, 1826–'48. (16)

1387 NEWSPAPERS. Providence Gazette, Sept. 6, 1783;—United States Chronicle, Jan. 17, 1788;—Halifax Journal, March 29, 1782;—New Brunswick Courrier Sept. 7, 1816;—Pennsylvania Mercury, Dec. 22 and 29, 1786;—Pa. Herald, Jan. 10, 1787, and others. (16)

1388 NEWSPAPERS. Loyal Sunrise. 1865–68. 17 odd nos. Presque Isle, Maine.

1389 [NEWTE, Thomas.] Tour in England and Scotland, in 1785. Copper-plates. 8° calf. London, 1788

1390 NEWTON, Mass. History of the Early Settlement of, from 1639 to 1800, with a genealogical register of its inhabitants prior to 1800. By Francis Jackson. Portrait and map (mounted on linen). 12° cloth. Boston, 1854

Fresh, clean copy.

1391 NEWTON. History of, from its earliest settlement to the present time ,1630–1880. By S. F. Smith. Portraits, map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1880

1392 NEWTON. King's Handbook of Newton. By M. F. Sweetser. Map and 200 illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1889

1393 NEWTON, Mass. Celebration of the 200th Anniversary, Dec. 27, 1888 (with historical address). 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1891

1394 NEW York City. History of. By Mary L. Booth. Portraits and illustrations. 8° half calf. New York, 1866

1395 NEW York City. Valentine's Manual for 1863. Portrait, maps and plates. Thick 12° cloth. New York.

1396 NEW York City. Smith, M. H. Sunshine and Shadow in New York. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1868

1397 NEW York City. Men and Mysteries of Wall Street. By J. K. Medbery. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1870

1398 NEW York City. Fowler, W. W. Ten Years in Wall Street. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1870

1399 NEW York City. Fowler, W. W. Inside Life in Wall Street. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1874

1400 NEW York City. Twenty-Eight Years in Wall Street. By Henry Clews. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1888

1401 NEW York City. Familiar Conversational History of the Evangelical Churches of New York. Frontispiece. 18° cloth. New York, 1838

1402 NEW York 36th Regiment. Dalton, Edward B. (Surgeon). Memorial of. Portrait and map. 8° cloth. New York, 1872

1403 NEW York Historical Society. Collections of, for 1809. Vol. 1. 8° half calf. New York, 1811

1404 NEW York State. Documents relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York, procured in Holland, England and France. Vols. 1 to 10. By J. R. Brodhead. Edited by E. B. O'Callaghan. Maps. 10 vols. 4° cloth. Albany, 1856–'58

1405 NEW York. Natural History of the State of New York. Numerous plates. 13 vols. 4° cloth. Albany, 1842–67

Comprises: Mineralogy, 1 vol.;—Geology, 4 vols.;—Agriculture, vols. 1 and 2;—Palæontology, vols. 1 to 4 and 5.

1406 NEW York Towns. Pettingill's Sermon at the Ordination of Johnson, Potsdam, 1812;—M'Donald's Address on America, Cooperstown, April 25, 1799;—Wood's Sermon at the Installation of Smith, Catskill, 1831;—Warner's Oration on Public Liberty, 1797;—Everett's Sermon at the Dedication of the First Cong. Church, N. Y., 1821, and other sermons. 25 pamphlets.

1407 NIAGARA Falls. Burke's Illustrated Guide, 1856;—The Vicinity of Niagara Falls, folding map;—How to see Niagara. 3 vols. 16° and oblong 12° cloth and paper.

1408 NIAGARA Frontier; embracing sketches of its early history and Indian, French and English local names. By O. H. Marshall. pp. 37. 8° wrappers. Buffalo, 1881

Reprinted for private circulation.

1409 NICHOLSON, William. English Historical Library; or, a short view and character of most of the writers now extant. 3 vols. 8° old calf. London, 1696

1410 NOBLE, Oliver. Regular and Skilful Music in the Worship of God, shewn in a sermon preached at Newburyport, Feb. 8, 1774. 8° stitched. Boston, 1774

1411 NORRIDGEWOCK and Canaan, Maine. History of; comprising Norridgewock, Canaan, Starks, Skowhegan and Bloomfield, including a sketch of the Abnakis Indians. By J. W. Hanson. Lithographic plates. 12° cloth. Boston, 1849

1412 NORRIDGEWOCK. History of, comprising memorials of the aboriginal inhabitants and Jesuit missionaries, hardships of the pioneers, biographical notices of the early settlers, and ecclesiastical sketches. By William Allen. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Norridgewock, 1849

1413 NORTH, Thomas. The Church Bells of Leicestershire; their inscriptions, traditions and peculiar uses, with chapters on bells and the Leicester bell founders. Illustrations. Royal 8° cloth. Leicester, 1876

1414 NORTH Bridgewater, Mass. History of, from its first settlement to the present time, with family registers. By Bradford Kingman. Lithographic portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1866

1415 NORTH Brookfield. History of, preceded by an account of Old Quabaug, Indian and English Occupation, 1647–1676;—Brookfield Records, 1686–1783. By J. H. Temple. With a genealogical register. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. 8° cloth. North Brookfield, 1887

1416 NORTH Carolina and its Resources. Published by the State Board of Agriculture. Illustrations. Winston, 1896

1417 NORTH Carolina. In the Coal and Iron Counties. By P. M. Hale. 12° wrappers. Raleigh, 1883

1418 NORTHFIELD, Mass. Reminiscences of Men and Things in Northfield, 1812–1825. Illustrations. pp. 26. 8° stitched. n. p., n. d.

1419 NORTHAMPTON, Mass. The Meadow City's Quarter-Millenial Book; a memorial of the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of the town of Northampton, June 5–7, 1904. Numerous portraits and illustrations. Small 4° cloth. Northampton.

1420 NORTHAMPTON. Inscriptions on the Grave Stones in the Grave Yards of Northampton, and other towns in the valley of the Connecticut, as Springfield, Amherst, Hadley, Hatfield, Deerfield, etc. With brief annals of Northampton. By Thomas Bridgman. Portraits. 12° cloth. Northampton, 1850

1421 NORTH Western Boundary Question. An interesting and historically valuable "Scrap-Book," formed by F. B. Ogden at one time American Consul at Liverpool, consisting of maps, galley proofs of contemporary newspaper and magazine cuttings, manuscripts entitled "Which is the true North West Angle of Nova Scotia," etc., in 4° vellum volume.

A unique volume of American History that should find a resting place in one of our large libraries.

1422 NORWICH University; her history, graduates and Roll of Honor. By William A. Ellis. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Concord, 1898

1423 NOVA Scotia. Considerations on the Sovereignty, Independence, Trade and Fisheries of New Ireland (formerly known by the name of Nova Scotia) and the adjacent islands; submitted to the European Powers, that may be engaged in settling the terms of peace among the the Nations of War. pp. 24. 12° stitched, uncut.

Published by order of the Free- men of the Sovereign, Free and Independent Commonwealth of New Ireland (1790)

1424 NOVA Scotia. Biographical Review; contains biographical sketches of leading citizens of the Province of Nova Scotia. Numerous half tone portraits. 4° stitched, uncut. Boston, 1900

1425 NOVA-SCOTIA Magazine and Comprehensive Review of Literature, Politics and News. Vol. 2. 8° half sheep. Halifax, 1790

1426 NUMISMATICS. American Journal of Numismatics. Vols. 2 to 28. Illustrations. 27 vols. royal 8° in parts, uncut. New York and Boston, 1867–93

1427 NUMISMATICS. Bellorius, J. P. Romani Adnotationes, nunc primum evulgatæ in XII. Priorum Cæsarum Numismata ab Ænea Vico Parmensi. 81 copper-plate engravings, containing over 500 illustrations of ancient coins. Folio, vellum. Romæ (1755)

1428 NUMISMATICS. Benevan, Jean M. Le Caissier Italien, ou l'art de connoitre toutes les monnoies actuelles d'Italie; ainsi que celles de tous les États et Princes de l'Europe. 2 vols. folio, old calf (worn). Lyon, 1787

Vol. 2 comprises 173 copper-plate engravings, containing numerous illustrations of the old coins of Rome, Bologne, Naples, Milan, Venice, France, Spain, Portugal, Germany, etc.

1429 NUMISMATICS. Benedictus. Numismata Græca, non ante vulgata quæ Antonius Benedictus, e suo maxime et ex amicorum, museis selegit subiectisque Gasparis Oderici animadversionibus. Copper-plate vignettes. 8° sheep. Romæ, 1777

1430 NUMISMATICS. Birago, Francisco M. Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata a Pompejo Magno ad Heraclium. Engraved title and numerous copper-plate vignette illustrations of ancient coins. Folio, boards (broken). Mediolani, 1730

1431 NUMISMATICS. Coin Catalogues. By S. H. & H. Chapman. Collection of Thomas Warner, heliotype plates, 1884;—Collection of Charles T. Bushnell, June 20, 1884;—Collection of Thomas Cleaney, Dec. 9, 1890, heliotype plates. 3 vols. 4° wrappers.

Large Paper: with price lists to each part laid in.

1432 NUMISMATICS. Coin Catalogues. Large Bundle.

1433 NUMISMATICS. Clarke, William. Connexion of the Roman, Saxon and English Coins; deduced from observations on the Saxon weights and money. 4° calf. London, 1767

1434 NUMISMATICS. Damoreau, Estienne. Traité des Negociations de Banque et des Monnoyes Etrangeres. Ouvrage enrichi des representations des susdites monnoyes, gravées en taille-douce. Copper-plates. 4° calf. Paris, 1727

1435 NUMISMATICS. Decorah Numismatic Journal. Published quarterly, by Cooley and Holway. Vol. 1. 4 parts, small 4° wrappers, uncut. Decorah, Iowa, 1875

1436 NUMISMATICS. Eckfeldt and DuBois. Manual of Gold and Silver Coins of all Nations, struck within the last Century. Illustrated with numerous engravings of coins, executed under the direction of Joseph Saxton. 16 plates. 4° cloth. Phila., 1842

1437 NUMISMATICS. Essay concerning Silver and Paper Currencies, more especially with regard to the British Colonies in New England. pp. 24. 8° half morocco, uncut (lower margin of title torn). Boston (1738)

Autographs of Samuel Sewall and A. Bowen on title.

1438 NUMISMATICS. Essays on Medals. Small 8° boards, uncut. London, 1774

1439 NUMISMATICS. Haller, F. L. Catalogus Numismatum Veterum Græcorum et Latinorum, maxime vero Imperatorum, Augustarum, Cæsarumque Romanorum, quæ exstant in Museo Civitatis Bernensis. Frontispiece. 8° half calf. Bernæ, 1829

1440 NUMISMATICS. [Hooper, George.] Inquiry into the State of the Ancient Measures, the Attick, Roman and Jewish, with appendix, containing English money, etc. 8° paneled calf (broken). London, 1721

Book-plate of Jeremiah Miles, D. D.

1441 NUMISMATICS. Humphreys, H. N. Coin Collector's Manual. Over 150 illustrations on steel and wood. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Bohn: London, 1853

1442 NUMISMATICS. Medailles sur les Principaux. Evenements du Regne de Louis le Grand; avec des Explications historiques. 285 copper-plates of medals. Small folio, original calf. Baden, 1704

1443 NUMISMATICS. Morellianus. Thesaurus Familiarum Romanarum, Numismata Omnia. Nunc primum edidit, commentario perpetuo illustravit Sigertus Havercampus. 179 copper-plates containing several hundred illustrations. 2 vols. folio, boards. Amstelædami, 1734

1444 NUMISMATICS. Morellianus. Thesaurus Commentaria in XII. Priorum Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata Auræ, Argentea, Aerea. Cum præfaitone Petri Wesselingii. Engraved titles and 233 copper-plates, containing several hundred illustrations. 3 vols. folio, boards. Amstelædami, 1752

1445 NUMISMATICS. Musei Sanclementiani Numismata Selecta Regum Populorum et Urbium, Præcipue Imperatorum Romanorum, Græca, Ægyptiaca et Coloniarum Illustrata. 42 copper-plates, containing over 400 illustrations. 4 vols. 4° vellum, gilt backs. Romæ, 1808

1446 NUMISMATICS. Patin, Charles. Histoire des Medailles, ou introduction a la connoissance de cette science. Copper-plate vignettes and engravings of ancient medals. Small 8° half vellum, uncut. Paris, 1695

1447 NUMISMATICS. Patinum, C. Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata ex ære mediæ minimæ formæ. Numerous copper-plate illustrations. Folio, calf, gilt back (worn) Argentinæ, 1671

1448 NUMISMATICS. Pinkerton, John. Essay on Medals; especially those of Greece, Rome and Britain. 6 copper-plates. 2 vols. 8° half sheep. London, 1808

1449 NUMISMATICS. Prime, W. C. Coins, Medals and Seals, Ancient and Modern; Illustrated and described. Illustrations. Square 8° cloth. New York, 1861

1450 NUMISMATICS. Repertorio Numismatico per conoscere qualunque moneta Greca tanto urbrica che dei re e la loro respettiva stima. Ridotto a specchio topografico da Francesco de Dominicis. 2 vols. royal 4° vellum, gilt backs. Napoli, 1826

1451 NUMISMATICS. Simon's Essay on Irish Coins and the Currency of Foreign Moneys in Ireland; with Mr. Snelling's Supplement, also an additional plate. 12 copper-plates. 4° half sheep. Dublin, 1810

1452 NUMISMATICS. Smids, Ludolphi. Romanorum Imperatorum Pinacotheca; sive, duodecim Imperatorum simulacra, Elogüs, Numismatibus, Historiâ Suetoniana. Engraved title, 12 copper-plate engravings of coins, 12 equestrian portraits of Roman emperors and one plate. Small 4° half sheep. Amstelædami, 1699

1453 NUMISMATICS. Treatise of the Revenue and False Money of the Romans; to which is annexed, a dissertation upon the manner of distinguishing antique medals from counterfeit ones. 8° calf. London, 1741

1454 NUMISMATICS. Vaillant, Joanneni. Numismata Imperatorum Romanorum Præstantiora a Julio Cæsare ad Postumum et Tyrannos. Numerous copper-plates of coins. 2 vols. in one. 4° old calf. Parisiorum, 1692

1455 NUMISMATICS. Vaillant, Joan. Numismata Imperatorum, Augustarum et Cæsarum, a Populis, Romanæ Ditionis, Græce Loquentibus, ex omni Modulo percussa. Numerous copper-plate illustrations. Folio, vellum, gilt back. Amstelædami, 1700

1456 NUMISMATICS. [Walker, O.] Greek and Roman History illustrated by Coins and Medals. Small 8° old calf. London, 1692

1457 NUMISMATICS. American Numismatic and Archæological Society. Articles of Incorporation, 1878, and 1884;—Proceedings of the Annual Meetings, 20th to 35th (1878–'93);—American Journal of Numismatics, July and Oct., 1894;—Report of the Proceedings of Society in Phila., 1881, etc. 20 pamphlets.

1458 O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. Documentary History of the State of New York. Maps and illustrations. Vols. 1, 2 and 3. 3 vols. 8° cloth. Albany, 1849–51

Contains much historical matter relating to Indians of New York.

1459 OHIO. Poole, William F. The Early Northwest. pp. 26. 8° wrappers. New York, 1889

1460 OHIO Archæological and Historical Quarterly. Illustrations. Vol. 2, nos. 1, 3, and 4. 8° wrappers, uncut. Columbus, 1888

Contains Marietta Centennial no., pp. 251.

1461 OLIPHANT, Mrs. The Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1876

1462 OLMSTEAD, F. L. Journey in the Seaboard Slave States. First ed. 12° cloth (library stamp on title). New York, 1856

1463 ORGANGEBURG County, S. C. History of. By A. S. Salley, Jr. Portraits and map. 8° cloth. Orangeburg, 1898

1464 ORATION upon the Beauties of Liberty; or, the Essential Rights of the Americans (Dedication to the Earl of Dartmouth, by "A British Bostonian.") 8° stitched. Boston, 1773

1465 ORDINATION Sermons. Barnard on Edward Barnard, 1743;—Chauncy on Howard, 1767;—Adams on Wyeth, 1766;—Rogers on Treadwell, 1763 and 9 others. Bound in one vol. 8° sheep.

1466 ORDEAL (The); a critical journal of politicks and literature. Vol. 1. 8° half roan. Boston, 1809

1467 OREGON. Geographical Sketch of that Part of North America called Oregon, containing an account of the Indian title, first discoveries, disposition of Indians, number and situation of their tribes. By Hall J. Kelley. With a new folding map of the country, lithographed by Pendleton. p. 80. 8° unbound. Boston, 1830

Rare, in such fine condition with map.

1468 OREGON. Report of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, relative to the territory beyond the Rocky Mountains, Jan. 4, 1839. pp. 51. 8° stitched. Washington.

1469 OREGON Newspaper. Oregon Spectator. Vol. 1, nos. 1 and 12. (2) Oregon City, 1845–46

The first newspaper printed in Oregon.

1470 ORNITHOLOGY. Cassell's Natural History: The Feathered Tribes. Numerous illustrations. Royal 8° cloth, gilt edges. London, 1854

1471 OTIS, James. Life of; containing also notices of some contemporary characters and events from the year 1760 to 1775. By William Tudor. Steel portrait plate. 8° sheep. Boston, 1823

1472 PACIFIC Railroad Explorations and Surveys. Numerous maps and plates, including colored plates of birds, fishes, insects, fossils, etc. 13 vols. 4° half calf and cloth. Washington, 1855–'60

1473 PAINE, Thomas. Rights of Man;—Common Sense, addressed to the inhabitants of America;—Letter to Abbé Raynal on the affairs of North America. 3 vols. in one. 8° sheep. London, 1891

1474 PAINE Family Records; a journal of Genealogical and Biographical Information respecting the American families of Payne, Paine, Payn, etc. Edited by H. D. Paine. 2 vols. 8° in the original parts, as issued. New York, 1880–83

1475 PAINTING, its Rise and Progress, from the earliest ages to the present time. 12° cloth. Boston, 1846

1476 PALFREY, John G. History of New England during the Stuart Dynasty. Maps. 5 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1876–90

1477 PAMPHLETS. Whipple's 4th of July Oration, 1850;—Russell's 4th of July Oration, 1851;—Stone's 4th of July Oration, 1854;—Quincy's Eulogy on Zacharay Taylor, 1850;—Felton's Bristol Academy Address, Taunton, August 25, 1852;—Putnam's Brown University Address, Sept. 5, 1843, and 4 others. Bound in one vol. 8° half morocco.

1478 PAMPHLETS, by John Lowell. Perpetual War the Policy of Mr. Madison, 1812;—Mr. Madison's War, 1812;—Analysis of the correspondence between our Administration and Great Britain and France, 1804;—Road to Peace, 1812;—Thoughts upon the Conduct of Our Administration in Relation both to Great Gritain and France, 1808, etc. (9)

1479 PANAMA Massacre. A collection of the Principle evidence and other documents, the report of A. B. Couvine, U. S. Commissioner, the official statement of the Governor and the deposition taken before the authorities relative to the Massacre of American Citizens at the Panama Railroad Station 15th of April, 1856. Printed for Private Circulation. 4° original tinted paper covers. 69 pages. Panama, New Granada. Printed at the office of the Star and Herald 1857

In fine condition.

1480 PANOPOLIST (The). Vols. 1, 2 and 3. 3 vols. 8° half sheep (original wrappers bound in). Boston, 1806–08

1481 PARIS, Me. History of, from its settlement to 1880 with a history of the grants of 1736 to 1771. By W. B. Lapham and S. P. Maxim. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Paris, 1884

Genealogical Register, pp. 491–778.

1482 PARISH Register of Stewkeley, Buckinghamshire, England, 1545–1653. By R. Bruce Dickson. 8° wrappers, uncut. Salem, 1897

1483 PARKER, H. F. Morning Stars of the New World. Illustrations. 12° half morocco. New York, 1854

1484 PARKER, Theodore. Life and Correspondence of. By John Weiss. Portraits. 2 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1864

1485 PARKER. Genealogy and Biographical Notes of John Parker of Lexington and his descendants from Dea. Thomas Parker of Reading, Mass., from 1635 to 1893. By Theodore Parker. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1893

1486 PARKMAN, F. Montcalm and Wolfe. First ed. Vol. 1 only. 8° cloth. Boston, 1884

1487 PARSONS, Jonathan. Address to the Public, in the Massachusetts and New Hampshire General Advertiser, for Nov. 24, 1784; with an imperfect copy of Murray's Funeral Sermon on Parsons. (2)

1488 PARSONS, Joseph (Pastor in Bradford, Mass.) Christians May and Ought to be Influenced by the Recompence of Reward, two sermons preached in Bradford, March 11 and 25, 1743–4. 8° stitched. Boston, 1744

1489 PAUSCH. Journal of Captain Pausch, Chief of the Hanau Artillery during the Burgoyne Campaign. Translated and annotated by William L. Stone. Introduction by Edward J. Lowell. Portrait and plate. Small 4° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1886

1490 PEASE and Niles. Gazetteer of the States of Connecticut and Rhode Island. Portrait and maps. 8° sheep. Hartford, 1819

1491 PEIRCE. Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an early inhabitant of Watertown, in New England. By F. C. Peirce. Portraits. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1880

1492 PELHAM, Cavendish. The World; or, the present state of the Universe; being a general and complete collection of modern voyages and travels. Maps and 120 copper-plates. 2 vols. 4° mottled calf. London, 1810

Voyages to North America, Pacific Ocean, etc.

1493 [PELL, Robert C.] Milledulcia; a thousand pleasant things. 12° cloth, uncut. New York, 1860

1494 PEMBERTON, Ebenezer. Sermon, preached in the Audience of the General Assembly at the Public Lecture in Boston, Nov. 1, 1705. pp. 35 (1). 12° stitched. B. Green: Boston, 1706

1495 PENINSULAR Campaign of General McClellan in 1862. 8° cloth. Boston, 1881

Papers read before the Military Hist. Soc. of Mass., 1876–80. Vol. 1.

1496 PERKINS Family. Notes on the Perkins Families in England. By D. W. Perkins. With genealogical chart. pp. 61. 8° wrappers, uncut. Salem, 1894

1497 PETO, Sir S. Morton. Resources and Prospects of America. 12° cloth. New York, 1866

Discovery of gold in California, railway management, etc.

1498 PHILADELPHIA, Pa. Illustrated History of the Centennial Exhibition. By J. D. McCabe. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Phila., (1876)

1499 PHILADELPHIA. History of the Harriet Holland Memorial Presbyterian Church. By H. P. Ford. Portraits and illustrations. 12° cloth. Phila., 1899

1500 PHILIPPINE Islands. El Archipielago Filipino, coleccion de Datos, geografices, estadisticos, cronologicos y cientificos, realtivos al mismo, etc. Maps and illustrations. 2 vols. imperial 8° half russia. Washington, 1900

1501 PHILLIPS, Henry, Jr. Historical Sketches of the Paper Currency of the American Colonies prior to the adoption of the Federal Constitution. First and second series. 2 vols. small 4° paper, uncut. Roxbury, 1865

Only 250 copies printed.

1502 PHILLIPS, Samuel (Pastor in Andover). The Gospel-Doctrine of Justification by Faith, Explained and vindicated; a discourse delivered at Boston, June 1, 1766. pp. 62. 12° stitched. Boston, 1766

Inscription on half-title "For Rev. Mr. Eliab Stone, the Pastor of a Church in Reading."

1503 PHILLIPS, Samuel H. (Founder of Phillips' Academy). Memoir of. By J. L. Taylor. Steel portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1856

1504 [PICKERING, Henry.] Ruins of Pæstum and other compositions in verse (with notes). First ed. 8° half calf. Salem, 1822

1505 PIGEONS and Parrots, by John Selby and Lander and Brown. From the Naturalists' Library and Miscellany of Natural History. Finely colored plates. 3 vols. bound in one vol. 12° half morocco. Edinburgh, 1833–5

1506 PILGRIMS. Coleman, W. M. History of the Primitive Yankees; or, Pilgrim Fathers. pp. 62. Small 4° wrappers (5 copies). Washington, 1881

1507 PITTENGER, William. Daring and Suffering; a history of the Andrews Railroad Raid into Georgia, 1862. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. (binding soiled). New York, 1887

1508 PLYMOUTH, Mass. Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth, 1620–1641. By Francis Baylies. First ed. 2 vols. 8° half sheep. Boston, 1830

1509 PLYMOUTH. History of, from its first settlement in 1620 to 1832. By James Thacher. Map and plate. 12° half sheep. Boston, 1832

1510 PLYMOUTH. Pilgrim Memorials and Guide to Plymouth. With a lithographic map and 6 copper-plate engravings. By Wm. S. Russell. 12° cloth. Boston, 1855

1511 PLYMOUTH. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, historical sketch and titles of estates, genealogical register of Plymouth families. Maps. By William T. Davis. Second ed. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1899

1512 PLYMOUTH. Discourse, by Webster, 1821;—Worcester's Discourse, Dec. 22, 1848;—Sullivan's Discourse, Pilgrim Soc., 1829;—Everett's Oration, Dec. 22, 1834, etc. 8 historical pamphlets.

1513 PLYMOUTH, Mass. Anniversary Sermons, Addresses, Discourses, Orations, etc. 1801-'51. 25 pamphlets.

1514 PLYMOUTH County (Mass.). Marriages, 1692–1746. pp. 48. 8° wrappers. Cambridge, 1900

1515 PLUMPTRE, E. H. The Spirits in Prison and other studies on the Life after Death. 12° cloth. New York, 1885

1516 POEMS of Sappho and Erinna; complete fragments. 12° wrappers (15 copies). Boston, 1894

1517 POETRY. Death of the Rev. Benjamin Colman, Aug. 29, 1747, by O. E. (1748);—Terrible Tractoration!, by Fessenden, first American ed., N. Y., 1804;—The Right Aim, Boston, 1829;—Dermot MacMorrogh, or the Conquest of Ireland, Boston, 1832;—Declaration of Independence, by (George Richards), 1793. 5 pamphlets.

1518 POETRY. Monody on the Death of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Moore, by Paine, 1811;—New World Planted, adventures of the forefathers of New England, by J. Croswell, 1803;—Essay on Man, by Pope, Newbury, 1780;—Rising of the Sun in the West, by J. Tytler, Salem, 1795;—Philosophic Solitude, by (William Livingston), reprinted, Boston, 1762, etc. 9 pamphlets.

1519 POLITICAL Pamphlets. Andover Husking, 1842;—Adams' Speech on the War with Great Britain and Mexico, 1842;—Texas and the Massachusetts Resolutions, by Adams, 1844, etc. (34)

1520 POLITICAL Tracts, 1821–30. Otis' Letters in Defence of the Hartford Convention, 1824;—Gilman's Remarks on the Toleration Act, 1823;—Johnson's Speech on Imprisonment for Debt, 1823;—Correspondence between Adams and Cunningham, 1823;—Review of the same, by Pickering, 1824, etc. 32 pamphlets.

1521 POLITICAL Tracts, 1811–1820. View of the Whole Ground, comprising the Constitutions of the United States and Massachusetts and all the Embargo Laws, 1809;—Newburyport Resolutions, 1809;—Important State Papers, Boston, Dec. 4 and 8, 1809;—Conduct of France towards America, by Goldsmith, 1810;—Tyranny Anatomized, by Lovell, 1808;—Constitutionality of the Embargo Laws, by Blake;—Correspondence between Gov. Sullivan and Col. Pickering;—Conduct of Great Britain towards the Neutral Commerce of America, by Baring;—Rights of New England Vindicated, 1804, etc. 65 pamphlets, uncut edges.

Fine lot, several of them relating to the War of 1812.

1522 POLLARD, E. A. Southern History of the War. First Year. Portrait. 8° cloth. New York, 1863

1523 POLYANTHOS (The). Vols. 1 to 5. 20 stipple portraits, engraved by Harris, Edwin and Snyder. 5 vols. 18° half roan. Boston, 1806-7

Vol. 4 lacks the index, otherwise a complete and clean set of the first series, including all the portraits, among which are Gov. Winthrop, Generals Wayne and Eaton ,Caleb Strong, Joseph Warren, S. Adams and others.

1524 POLYANTHOS; a monthly magazine. New series, vol. 2. Portrait (lacking 3 portraits and the 2 sheets of music). 18° half roan. Boston, 1812

1525 POLYANTHOS Enlarged. Vols. 1 to 4. 15 portraits, 6 plates and 16 sheets of music. 4 vols. 8° half sheep and half roan. Boston, 1812–14

Lacking engraved titles to vols. 1 and 2. 2 portraits and one plate, includes historical views in Boston, etc.

"Complete sets of the Polyanthos are very rare, on the completion of the fourth vol. of this series, it was succeeded by the 'New England Galaxy and Masonic Magazine," *Sabin.*

1526 POOLE, W. F. Witchcraft Delusion of 1692. By Gov. Thomas Hutchinson. pp. 43. Small 4° paper. Privately printed: Boston, 1870

1527 POORE. Memoir and Genealogy of John Poore, ten generations, 1615–1880, including the posterity of numerous daughters whereby pedigrees of many other families extending through from three to six generations are given. By Alfred Poore. Portraits. Royal 4° cloth. Salem, 1881

1528 POORE-POORE Family Gathering at Peabody, Mass., Sept, 10, 1890. pp. 61. 8° wrappers. Salem, 1893

Genealogical notes, etc.

1529 POPE, J. E. Clothing Industry in New York. Royal 8° wrappers, uncut. Columbia, 1905

University of Missouri Studies, Vol. 1.

1530 PORTER. Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Porter, Weymouth, 1635, and allied Families, also some Account of the Descendants of John Porter, Hingham, 1635. By J. W. Porter. 8° cloth. Bangor, 1878

1531 PORTLAND, Me. History of, from its first settlement, with notices of the neighboring towns and of the changes of government in Maine. In two parts. By William Willis. With 3 maps and 2 plates. 2 vols. in one. 8° half calf. Portland, 1831–33

Maine Historical Society, Collections of, vol. 1.

1532 PORTLAND. Falmouth Neck (now Portland, Me.) in the Revolution. By Nathan Goold. pp. 56. 8° wrappers. Portland, 1897

1533 PORTLAND. Early Imprint. Letters on the Improvement of the Mind. By Mrs. Chapone. 18° half calf. John McKown: Portland.

1534 PORTLAND Magazine (The). Edited by Mrs. Ann S. Stephens. Vol. 1. 8° half russia. Portland, 1835

Original poetry and prose by American authors.

1535 PORTLAND. Sermon upon the Life and Character of Chief Justice E. Shepley, by Hincks, Jan. 21, 1877;—Sermon on the death of the Rev. W. T. Dwight, Nov. 5, 1868;—In Memoriam, W. W. Greene, Sept. 10, 1881;—Address delivered on the decease of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, by Davies, Aug. 9, 1826, etc. 12 pamphlets.

1536 PORTRAITS, French Revolution. Cambon, Mercier, Jourdan, Luckner, Hoche, Pichegru, Moreau, Elisabeth, etc. Brilliant proofs, small 4°, full margins. (61)

1537 PORTSMOUTH, N. H. Annals of; comprising a period of 200 years, from the first settlement of the town. With biographical sketches of a few of the most respectable inhabitants. By Nathaniel Adams. 8° half sheep.
Portsmouth, 1825

1538 PORTSMOUTH. Rambles about Portsmouth; sketches of persons, localities and incidents of two centuries, principally from tradition and unpublished documents. By Chas. W. Brewster. First and second series. First ed. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Portsmouth, 1859–69

1539 PORTSMOUTH. Directory, 1851. 18° cloth.
Portsmouth, 1851

Second directory, containing historical sketch, charter, churches, etc.

1540 PORTSMOUTH. Haven's Discourse after the Ordination of Timothy Alden, 1800;—Alden's Sermon on the Death of Washington, 1800;—Alden's Century Sermon, 1801. Bound in one vol. 8° half sheep. Portsmouth.

The first two printed by Charles Peirce.

1541 PORTSMOUTH. An Account of the Several Religious Societies in Portsmouth, and of the ministers of each to the first of January, 1805. By Timothy Alden, Jr. pp. 40. 8° stitched, uncut. Boston, 1808

1542 PORTSMOUTH. Seabury's Discourse at the Ordination of Fowle, 1791;—Langdon on the Unity of the Church, 1792;—Buckminster on the Duty of Republican Citizens, 1796;—Haven's Funeral Discourse on Stevens, 1791;—Jones' Dedication Discourse, Universalist Meeting House, 1808;—Portsmouth Jubilee, 1853, etc. 25 pamphlets.

1543 POST. Truman M. Post; a biography, personal and literary. By T. A. Post. Portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1891

1544 POTTER, John. Archæologia Græca; or, the Antiquities of Greece. Copper-plate engravings. 2 vols. 8° calf (bindings cracked). London, 1728

1545 POTTERY. Holmes, W. H. Aboriginal Pottery of the Eastern United States. Numerous illustrations. pp. 237. Imperial 8° cloth. Washington, 1903

20th Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology by J. W. Powell.

1546 POWELL, J. W. Seventh Annual Report of the United States Geological Survey. Plates. Imperial 8° cloth. Washington, 1888

1547 PRESCOTT, W. H. History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. Portraits. 3 vols. 8° half morocco and boards (vol. 2 library stamped). Boston, 1838

1548 PRESCOTT. History of the Conquest of Mexico. Portraits. 3 vols. 8° cloth (bindings badly worn). Phila., 1860

1549 PRESCOTT Memorial; or, Genealogical Memoir of the Prescott Families in America. By William Prescott. Portraits. 8° cloth. Boston,, 1870

1550 PRIMER. New England Primer. Adorned with cuts. 48° boards (lacks last leaf) and 2 other leaves. I. Thomas & Co.: Walpole, N. H., 1814

1551 PRIMER. New England Primer Improved. 24° half sheep. Boston, 1777, Reprinted: London, 1885

1552 PRIMER. New England Primer Improved. Wood-cut. 24° half sheep. Albany, 1887

1553 PRINCE, Thomas. Sermon on the Sorrowful Occasion of the Death of his late Majesty King George of Blessed Memory, and the Happy Accession of his present Majesty King George II. to the Throne. 12° stitched. D. Henchman: Boston, 1727

1554 PRINCE, Thomas. Two Sermons on Earthquakes, 1727;—Thanksgiving Sermon on the Glorious Victory near Culloden, 1746 (3 copies);—Sermon on the Death of Mrs. Fayerweather, 1755;—Account of the Revival of Religion in Boston, 1740–3, Boston, 1823. 6 pamphlets.

1555 PRINCE Society. Voyages of the Northmen to America including extracts from Icelandic Sagas relating to Western Voyages, etc. Edited by Rev. Edmund F. Shafter. Map. 4° half crimson morocco, gilt top. Boston, 1877.

Only 200 copies printed.

1556 PRINCE Society. Champlain's Voyages. Translated from the French, by Charles Pomeroy Otis with Historical Illustrations and a Memoir by Rev. Edmund F. Slafter. Illustrated and maps. 3 vols. 4° half crimson morocco, gilt top. Boston, 1880

Only 250 copies printed.

1557 PRINCE Society. Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his Province of Maine. Including the Brief Relation, Brief Narration, his Defence, the Charter granted to Him, his Will and his Letters, edited with a Memoir and historical illustrations, by James Phinney Baxter. 3 vols. 4° half crimson morocco, gilt top. Boston, 1890

Only 250 copies printed.

1558 PRINCE Society. Capt. John Mason, Founder of New Hampshire, including his Tract on New Foundland 1620, American Charters in which he was a grantee, with letters and other historical documents with Memoir by Charles Wesley Tuttle, and edited with historical illustrations, by John Ward Dean. Illustrated. 4° half crimson morocco, gilt top. Boston, 1887

Only 250 copies printed.

1559 PRINCE Society Publications. Andros Tracts. Portraits. Vol. 3. Small 4° paper, uncut. Boston, 1868

Only 190 copies printed.

1560 PRINCE Society. Genealogy of the Payne and Gore Families. By W. H. Whitmore. Portrait. Small 4° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1875

1561 PRINT. View of the Mansion of the late Lord Timothy Dexter, in High Street, Newburyport, 1810. Folio, lithograph, J. H. Bufford's Lith.

1562 PRINT. Dartmoor Prison, drawn by Clover Broughton, 1815. Lithograph by Tappan & Bradford, Boston, 1853. Folio.

1563 PRINT. A South West View of Newport. S. King, del., L. Allen, sc. Small folio, copper-plate, brilliant impression.

1564 PRINTING. Lecture on Printing, Portsmouth, April 11, 1835, by C. W. Brewster;—Burdick's Oration on the Art of Printing, Boston, July 5, 1802. 2 pamphlets.

1565 [PRIOR, Matthew.] Poems on Several Occasions. Copper-plate frontispiece and vignettes. Folio, calf (rebacked). London, 1718

Large Paper.

1566 PRISONS. First to the Eighth Annual Reports of the Prison Discipline Society, Boston, 1826–1833. Bound in one vol. 8° half sheep. Boston.

1567 PROCEEDINGS of the Convention of Delegates, rom the States of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, the Counties of Cheshire and Grafton, N. H., and the County of Windham, in Vermont, convened at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1814. 8° stitched, uncut. Boston, 1815

1568 PROVIDENCE, R. I. (Historical) Discourse delivered at Providence, Aug. 5, 1836, in commemoration of the first settlement of Rhode Island. By John Pitman. 8° wrappers. Providence, 1836

1569 PSALMS. Belknap, Jeremy. Sacred Poetry, 1801; —the same, 1817;—the same, 1820. 3 vols. 18° sheep. Boston.

1570 PURITANS. Vindication of the Government, Doctrine and Worship of the Church of England, against the Injurious Reflections of Mr. Neale in his late History of the Puritans. 8° calf (worn). London, 1733

1571 PUTNAM, Eben. Ancestral Charts, so arranged as to show any number of generations and record of ancestral honors, heirlooms, portraits, coat-armour, etc., 4° wrappers. Salem, 1898

1572 [PUTNAM, G. L.] Two Legacies. First ed. 12° half roan, uncut. Cambridge, 1863

1573 PUTNAM. An Essay on the Life of Hon. Major-General Israel Putnam, by D. Humphreys. With an appendix containing an historical and topographical sketch of Bunker Hill Battle, by S. Swett. Portrait. 12° sheep. Boston, 1818

1574 PUTNAM. General Israel Putnam, the Commander at Bunker Hill. By S. A. Drake. pp. 24. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1875

1575 PUTNAM. Life of. By I. N. Tarbox. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1876

1576 PUTNAM Genealogy. History of the Putnam Family in England and America. By Eben Putnam. pp. 316. 8° sheets folded, uncut. Salem, 1891

1577 PUTNAM'S Historical Magazine. New series, vols. 1 to 7 (1892–99); with continuation, as, Genealogical Quarterly Magazine, vols. 1 to 5 (1900–1904). Together 12 vols. 8° in parts, uncut. Salem, 1892–1904

1578 PUTNAM'S Monthly Magazine. Vol. 1. 8° half morocco. New York, 1853

1579 QUAKERS. Barclay, Robert. Apology for the True Christian Divinity. 8° old calf. London, 1701

1580 QUAKERS. Barclay, Anarchy of the Ranters and other Libertines, the Hierarchy of the Romanists and other Pretended Churches, equally Refused and Refuted, in a two-fold apology for the Church and People of God called in Derision, Quakers. pp. 91 (7). 8° stitched. London, 1733

1581 QUAKERS. Bates, Elisha. Doctrines of Friends. 8° sheep. Mountpleasant, 1831

1582 QUAKERS. Bishop Doane's Sermon, "Rev. Mr. Keith" and the Society of Friends; a series of essays, by a member of the Society of Friends. pp. 21. 8° stitched, uncut. Princeton, 1835

1583 QUAKERS. Constancy in the Truth Commended; being a true account of the life, sufferings and collected testimonials of that faithful Elder and ancient Minister of Jesus Christ, Ambrose Riggi. 12° calf. London, 1710

1584 QUAKERS. Fearon, Jane. Plain Refutation of that False and Injurious Doctrine so Prevalent in the World, which Presents God as the Author of all Sin. pp. 24. 8° stitched, uncut. Concord (Mass.), 1813

1585 QUAKERS. Fry, John. Epistle from the Yearly Meeting, held in London, by Adjournments from the 7th Day in the Sixth Month 1756 to the 12th of the same month inclusive, to the Quarterly and Monthly Meetings of Friends and Brethren, in Great Britain, Ireland and elsewhere. pp. 4. Small folio, sheets (torn in one fold). n. p., n. d.

1586 QUAKERS. Kersey, Jesse. Treatise on Fundamental Doctrines of the Christian Religion. Concord, 1818;—the same, Phila., 1815. 2 vols. 16° sheep.

1587 QUAKERS. Philbrick, Samuel. Facts and Observations illustrative of some recent transactions in the Society of Friends, at Lynn and Salem, Mass. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1823

1588 QUAKERS. Society of Friends in the United States; their views of the anti-slavery question. Compiled from original correspondence. pp. 26. 8° stitched. Darlington, 1840

Printed (not published), by John Wilson.

1589 QUAKERS. Spalding, L. A., and others. Inquisiton and Orthodoxy. pp. 32. 8° wrappers, uncut. Lockport, N. Y., 1829

Contains remarks on the division in the Society of Friends.

1590 QUAKERS. Thompson, Thomas. Encouragement Early to Seek the Lord; and be Faithful to Him; in an account of the life and services of that ancient servant of God. pp. 104. 8° stitched, uncut. London, 1708

1591 QUAKERS. Trial of Benjamin Shaw, John Alley, Jr., Jonathan Buffum and Preserved Sprague for Riots and Disturbance of Public Worship in the Society of Quakers, at Lynn, Mass., March 16, 1822. 8° stitched, uncut.
Salem, 1822

1592 QUAKERS. Woolman, John. Journal of Life, Gospel Labors and Christian Experiences of. 12° cloth.
Warrington, 1840

1593 QUAKERS. Ancient Epistle, 1673 (reprint);—Gurney's Address on War and Peace;—Short Observations on Slavery;—Short Account of the Convincement of Edward Andrews;—Primitive Christianity Revived in the Faith and Practice of the Quakers. 1844. 5 pamphlets.

1594 QUAKERS. Boston Imprints. Bassett's Letter, 1837;—Gurney's Declaration of his Faith, 1847;—Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of Friends for New England, 1847;—Testimony against Slavery, 1847;—Considerations Addressed to the Yearly Meeting of Friends of Phila., 1847. 5 pamphlets.

1595 QUAKERS. New Bedford Imprints. Colley's Apology for Silent Waiting upon God, 1805;—Some Advice to Governesses and Teachers, by Barclay, 1795;—Testimony Concerning Acceptable Worship to Almighty God, by Getchell, 1799;—Yearly Meeting's Epistles for 1811, '12 and '13;—Barton's Exposition of Facts in a Letter to Stephen Gould, 1823, etc. 9 pamphlets.

1596 QUAKERS. New York Imprints. Short History of a Long Travel from Babylon to Bethel, 1806;—Extracts from the Writings of Pious Men;—Summary of the History, Doctrine and Discipline of Friends, 1805;—Examination of a Pamphlet, entitled Misrepresentations of Anna Braithwaite, in relation to the Doctrines preached by Elias Hicks;—Review of the Testimony against Elias Hicks, by E. Lewis, 1829, etc. 7 pamphlets.

1597 QUAKERS. Philadelphia Imprints. Church of Christ, by Kimber, 1822;—Calumny Refuted, 1824;—Serious Call in Christian Love to all People, by B. Holme;—Tender Counsel and Advice, by W. Penn, 1783;—Considerations on the True Harmony of Mankind, by Woolman, 1770;—Advantages and Disadvantages of the Marriage State, by Johnson, 1783;—Brief Remarks, by J. Griffith, 1781;—Short Account of the People called Quakers, by Benezet, 1783, etc. 12 pamphlets.

1598 QUAKER Tracts. Serious Call in Christian Love to all the People to Turn to the Spirit of Christ, by B. Holme; —Some Considerations on Election and Reprobation, by Thurgood and Crackanthorp, London, 1726;—Counsel to the Christian Traveller, by Shewen, 1769;—Concise History of Tithes, 1819;—Extract of a letter from Rev. W. Law;—Plain Pathway Opened, by Crisp, 1784;—Chandler's Letter to Ministers and Elders, 1766;—Letter from William Penn to his Wife and Children, 1792;—Memoirs of the Life and Convincement of Banjamin Bangs;—Faithful Narrative of a Remarkable Visitation by a Physician, 1776, etc. 14 pamphlets.

1599 QUEBEC. Hawkins' Picture of Quebec; with historical recollections. Lithographic plates. 12° cloth, uncut. Quebec, 1834

Fine, clean, uncut copy, rare in such fine condition, complete with all the plates.

1600 QUEBEC. Sermon preached before his Excellency Thomas Pownall, etc., Oct. 16, 1759, upon the occasion of the success of his Majesty's Arms in the Reduction of Quebec. By Samuel Cooper. 8° stitched. Green & Russell: Boston.

1601 QUEBEC. Two Discourses, Oct. 25, 1759; a day of public thanksgiving for the success of his Majesty's Arms, more particularly in the Reduction of Quebec, the Capitol of Canada; with an appendix, containing a brief account of two former expeditions against that city. 8° stitched (upper corners of last leaves mouse-eaten). Boston, 1759

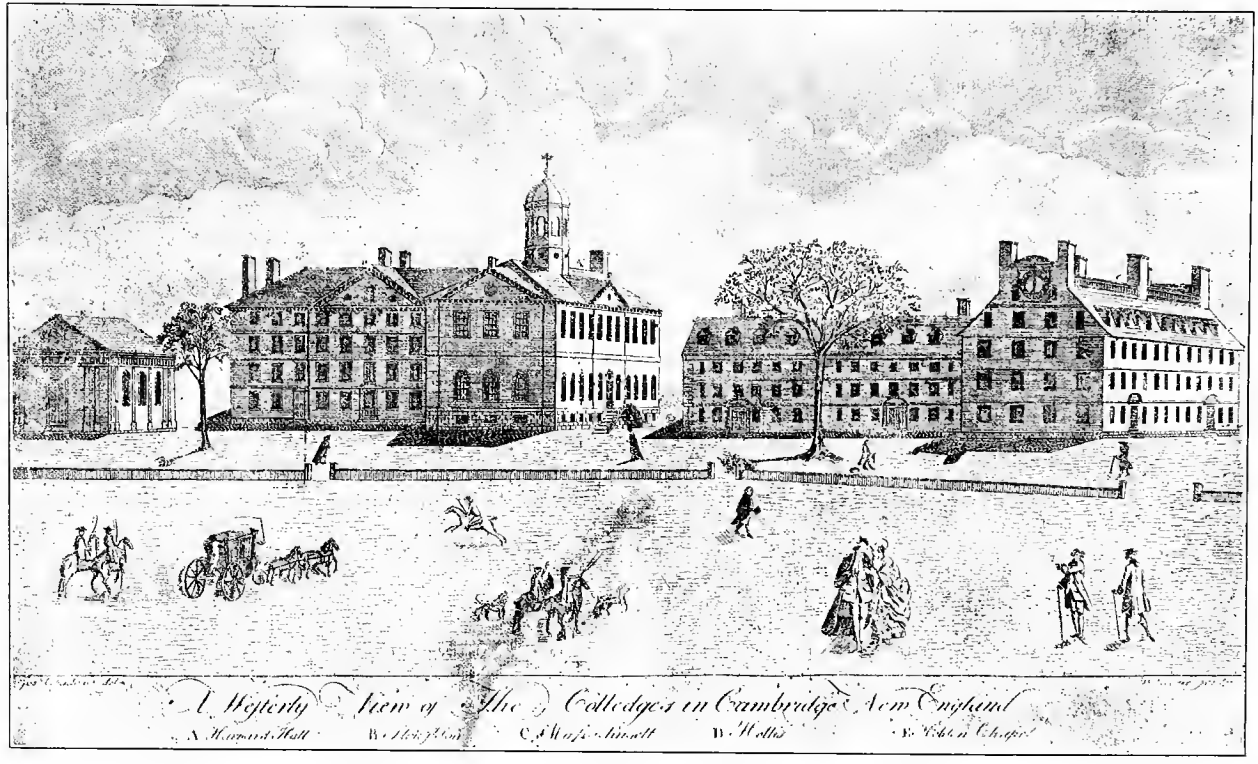
1602 QUEBEC. Sermon Preached Oct. 25, 1759; being a day of public thanksgiving appointed by authority for the success of the British Arms this year, especially in the reduction of Quebec, the Capitol of Canada. By Andrew Eliot. 8° stitched. Boston, 1759

1603 QUINCY, Josiah, Jr. Memoir of the Life of. By his son Josiah Quincy. First ed. 8° half sheep. Boston, 1825

1604 QUINCY, Mass. The Centennial Milestone; an address in commemoration of the 100th Anniversary, July 4, 1892. By C. F. Adams. Plate. 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1892

Presentation copy with autograph letter of the author inserted.

1605 QUINCY and Weymouth, Mass. Cutler's Century Sermon, Christ Church, Quincy, 1827;—Lamb's Discourses on the 200th Anniversary of the First Cong. Church, Quincy, 1839;—Everett's Address on Jefferson, Weymouth, 1836, and other discourses. 12 pamphlets.



No. 1617. View of Harvard College, engraved by Paul Revere.

1606 RALEIGH, Walter. Reliquæ Raleighanæ; being discourses and sermons on several subjects. Small 4° old calf (broken). London, 1679

1607 RAWSON Family. Revised Memoir of Edward Rawson, 1650–86, with Genealogical Notices of his Descendants, including nine Generations. By E. B. Crane. Portraits. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1875

1608 RAYMOND, N. H. History of. By Joseph Fullonton. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Dover, 1875

1609 READING, Mass. Genealogical History of, including the present towns of Wakefield, Reading and North Reading, with chronological and historical sketches from 1639 to 1874. By Lilley Eaton. Steel portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1874

1610 READING. Bridge's Sermon at the Ordination of Stone, 1761;—Adams's Sermon at the Ordination of Prentice, 1769;—Stone's Discourse, April 25, 1799;—Worcester's Sermon, April 15, 1804;—Stone's Half-Century Sermon, 1811;—Hist. Address and Poem, Bi-Centennial Celebration, 1844, etc. 15 pamphlets.

1611 READINGTON, N. J. Historical Discourse and Addresses Delivered at the 175th Anniversary of the Reformed Church, 1719–1894. Portraits and illustrations. 12° cloth. (Somerville, N. J., 1895)

1612 REED. Life and Correspondence of Joseph Reed. By William B. Reed. Steel portrait. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Phila., 1847

Presentation copy, with inscription by the author.

1613 REGULATIONS for the Uniforms and Dress of the Marine Corps of the United States, from the original text and drawings in the Quartermaster's Department, May, 1875. 10 plates, 8 of which are in colors. Royal 4° buckram. Washington, 1875

Standard book of uniforms.

1614 REHOBOTH, Mass. History of; comprising a history of the present towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk and Pawtucket, from their settlement to the present time; together with sketches of Attleborough, Cumberland, and a part of Swansey and Barrington. By Leonard Bliss, Jr. 8° cloth. Boston, 1836

1615 REID, Capt. Mayne. Odd People;—The Young Yagers;—Cliff Climbers;—Boy Slaves;—Forest Exiles. 9 vols. 16° cloth (bindings worn). Boston, 1866

1616 REPUBLICAN Magazine. Vol. 1. 4° sheets, uncut. 12 nos. Boston, 1831–32

PAUL REVERE'S HARVARD COLLEGE.

1617 REVERE. A Westerly View of The Colledges in Cambridge, New England. Josh Chadwick, del., P. Revere, Scupl. Small folio, in contemporary black frame.

Extremely rare, we can find no record of a sale of a copy; no copy has been offered for sale by us during the last 25 years. A fine and absolutely perfect copy, the paper beautifully toned and mellowed by age, with full margins as issued and probably as fine a copy as there is in existence. Engraving measures 15½ x 9¼ between the lines, and nearly ¾ in. margins. See reproduction.

In the Life of Paul Revere by E. H. Goss, he says, the only complete copy known is in the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., and the original copper was cut in halves and the reverse of one of the halves was engraved for the Provincial Paper Money. This half (the left) is now at the Treasurer's Office, State House, and modern impressions from this half of the plate occasionaly turn up for sale.

1618 REVERE, Paul. New England Psalm-Singer, or American Chorister, containing a number of psalm-tunes, anthems and canons. By William Billings. With curious engraved frontispiece and music engraved on copper by Paul Revere. Oblong 8° half morocco.

Edes & Gill: Boston, n. d. (1770)

With curious engraved frontispiece, P. Revere, sculp., and 8 preliminary and 108 pp. of engraved music, all engraved by Paul Revere.

An unusually fine perfect copy, rebound in half black morocco.

The only other perfect copy offered at auction, sold on the Josiah Bartlett sale for $226. See reproduction of frontispiece.

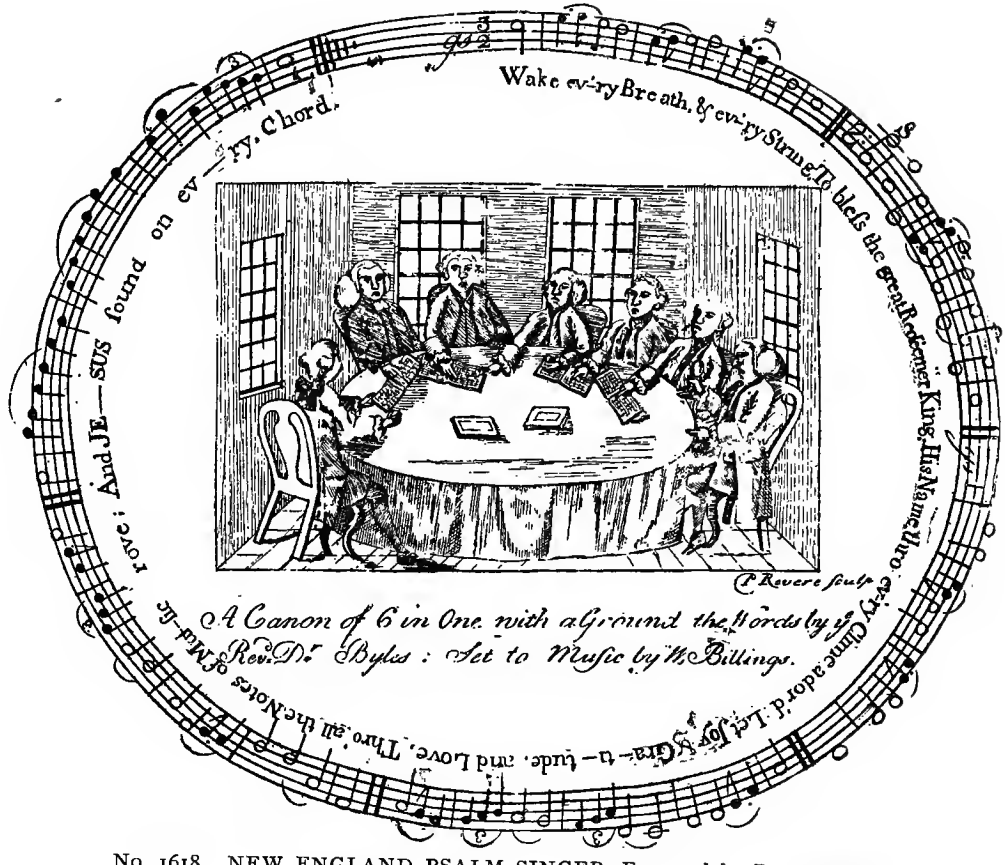
1619 REVERE, Paul. An Indian Gazette. Engraved by Paul Revere for the Royal American Magazine, 1774. Small 4° folded.

One of the rare folded plates engraved by Paul Revere, and generally found torn or with a portion missing. In fine condition, full margins and "coloured by Jo. Foster," a contemporary Artist who has signed it.

1620 REVERE, Paul. The Mitred Minuet. P. Revere, Sc. Engraved for the Royal American Magazine. 8° full margins, but slightly torn into at the bottom.

The Mitred Minuet is an engraved caricature of a Dance of the four Bishops Around the "Quebec Bill," the King who is the Prompter is being instigated by the devil.

1621 RHODE Island. Oration and Poem delivered before "The Sons of Rhode Island" in New York, on their first anniversary, 1863;—Rhode Island's Adoption of the Federal Constitution, 1790–1890;—Historical Address, City of Newport, July 4, 1876, by W. P. Sheffield;—Narragansett Historical Register for Jan., 1890. 4 pamphlets.



No 1618. NEW ENGLAND PSALM SINGER, Engraved by PAUL REVERE.

1622 RHODE Island. Hitchcock's 4th of July Oration, Providence, 1793;—Hitchcock's Discourse at the Dedication of the New Cong. Meeting House, Providence, 1795;—Maxcy's 4th of July Oration, 1799;—Goddard's Address on the Change in the Civil Government of R. I., 1843;—Affairs of Rhode Island, by Wayland, 1842, etc. 18 pamphlets.

1623 RICHARDSON, Albert D. The Secret Service; the field, dungeon and escape. Illustrations. 8° sheep (binding broken). Hartford, 1865

1624 RICHARDSON, Samuel. Clarissa; or, the history of a young lady. Illustrations. First Boston ed. adorned with cuts. 18° boards. Samuel Hall: Boston, 1795

1625 RICHARDSON Memorial. Full History and Genealogy of the Posterity of the three brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel and Thomas Richardson, 1641. By J. A. Vinton. Portraits. Thick 8° cloth. Portland, 1876

1626 RICHMOND, Va. Particular Account of the Dreadful Fire at Richmond, Va., Dec. 26, 1811, which destroyed the theatre at the house adjoining and in which more than 60 persons were either burnt to death or destroyed in attempting to make their escape. pp. 48. 8° stitched, uncut. Baltimore, 1832

1627 RIDPATH, J. C. Popular History of the United States of America. Numerous illustrations, portraits and maps. Royal 8° cloth. New York, 1887

1628 RIEDESEL, Madame de. Letters and Memoirs relating to the War of American Independence and the Capture of the German Troops at Saratoga. Small 8° boards, uncut. New York, 1827

1629 RINDGE, N. H. History of, from the date of the Rowley Canada or Massachusetts Charter to the present time, 1736–1874. With a genealogical register of the Rindge families. By F. S. Stearns. Portraits and illurtrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1875

1630 RINGWALT, J. L. American Encyclopædia of Printing. Portraits and illustrations. Imperial 8° cloth, uncut. Phila., 1871

1631 RIPLEY, Ezra. History of the Fight at Concord, on the 19th of April, 1775. pp. 60. 8° wrappers, uncut. Concord, 1827

1632 RITTENHOUSE, David. Memoirs of. By William Barton. Steel portrait by Edwin. 8° boards, uncut. Phila., 1813

1633 ROBERTSON, William. The History of America. 2 vols. 8° sheep (bindings broken). New York, 1798

1634 ROGERS, Major Robert. A Concise Account of North America; containing a description of the Several British Colonies on that Continent, and an Account of the several Tribes of Indians, their Customs, Manners, Government, Numbers, etc. Small 8° original calf (neatly rebacked). London, Printed for the Author: 1765

The very rare original edition in which the author gives the results of his own personal experiences among the savages. Fine large copy.

1635 ROGERSVILLE, Tenn. Sermon delivered in Rogersville, April 13, 1815, the day appointed by the President of the United States as a day of National Thanksgiving for the Restoration of Peace. By Charles Coffin. 8° stitched, uncut. Rogersville, 1815

Autograph inscription on title, "To the Rev. Samuel Spring, from respectful and affectionate son in the Gospel, the author."

1636 ROGET'S Thesaurus of English Words. New ed. 12° cloth. Boston, 1873

1637 ROSS, Sir John. Narrative of a Second Voyage in Search of a North-West Passage, and of a Residence in the Arctic Regions during the Years 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833; including the Reports of Commander, now Captain James Clark Ross, R. N., and the Discovery of the Northern Magnetic Pole. With the appendix, containing a sketch of the Boothians and the zoölogical, botanical, and scientific accounts. Portrait and 50 fine plates, many of which are colored. 2 vols. 4° cloth, uncut (one back slightly torn). London, 1835

1639 ROWLEY, Mass. Chandler's Sermons, Feb. 10, 1854;—Jewett's Sermons, on the Death of Noyes, 1759;—Bradford's Sermon, July 5, 1789;—Palmer's Sermon, June 7, 1797, etc. 13 pamphlets.

1640 ROWSON, Mrs. Charlotte Temple, a tale of truth;—Lucy Temple, a sequel to Charlotte Temple. 2 vols. 16° boards. New York, n. d.

1641 ROWSON. Memoir of. With elegant and illustrative extracts from her writings in prose and poetry. By Elias Nason. Portrait. 8° cloth. Albany, 1870

Presentation copy to D. C. Colsworthy, with inscription by the author.

1642 ROXBURY, Mass. History of Roxbury Town. By Charles M. Ellis. 8° cloth. Boston, 1848

1643 ROXBURY. Sketch of the History of the Grammar School, by Parker, 1826;—Addresses before the Roxbury Charitable Soc., 1794–1804 (6);—Williams' Address at the Dedication of Eliot Hall, 1832;—Gray's Half Century Sermon, 1842, etc. 23 pamphlets.

1644 ROYAL American Magazine. Feb., Apr., May, Sept., Oct., Nov., 1774, and Jan. 1775. Odd numbers, lacking the plates and one number mutilated. 8 numbers, uncut.
Boston, 1774–5

1645 RUPP, I D. Original History of the Religious Denominations in the United States. 8° calf (rubbed, few leaves water-stained). Phila., 1844

1646 RURAL Cemeteries of America. Greenwood, by N. Cleaveland;—Mount Auburn, by C. W. Walter. Steel plates from drawings by Smillie. Royal 8° half morocco, gilt back and edges. New York, 1847

1647 RUSSELL, Henry B. Illustrated History of Our War with Spain. Portraits, map and illustrations. 8° cloth.
Hartford, 1898

1648 RUTLAND County (Vt.) Bar. Statistics of; with biographical notices, also a list of the County Officers from 1781 to 1847. By C. L. Williams. pp. 31. 8° wrappers (foxed). Brandon, 1847

1649 RUTLAND, Mass. History of, from its earliest settlement, with a biography of its first settlers. By Jonas Reed. Map. 12° stitched. Worcester, 1836

1650 RUTLAND. Monumental Inscriptions in the Old Cemetery. By D. E. Phillips. Frontispiece. pp. 36. 8° wrappers. Columbus, O., 1902

Only 100 copies printed.

1651 SABIN'S Reprints. Journal of Major George Washington, with map. London, 1754;—Journal of Two Visits made to Some Nations of Indians on the Ohio, 1772–1773, by David Jones;—Vindication of the Captors of Major André, N. Y., 1817;—A Brief State of the Province of Pennsylvania, by Wm. Smith. London, 1755. 4 vols. royal 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1865

Large Paper copies, only 50 printed.

1652 SABINE, Lorenzo. American Loyalists; or, biographical sketches of the War of the Revolution. 8° cloth.
Boston, 1847

1653 SABINE. Notes on Duels and Duelling, alphabetically arranged, with a preliminary historical essay. 12° cloth. Boston, 1855

1654 SABINE. Address before the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Sept. 13, 1859. 8° half sheep (library stamp on title). Boston, 1859

1655 SACO and Biddeford, Me. History of, with notices of other early settlements, and of the proprietary governments in Maine, including the provinces of New Somersetshire and Lygonia. By George Folsom. Plates. 12° half sheep. Saco, 1830

1656 SAFFELL, W. T. R. Records of the Revolutionary War; containing the military and financial correspondence of distinguished officers. Portrait. 8° cloth. Baltimore, 1894

1657 ST. ALBANS, Vt. Centennial History of. By H. K. Adams. 12° cloth. St. Albans, 1889

1658 ST. JOHN, New Brunswick, and Vicinity. Illustrations. Oblong 12° cloth. St. John.

1659 ST. JOHN. Centennial Prize Essay on the History of the City and County of St. John. By D. R. Jack. Maps. 12° cloth. St. John, 1883

1660 ST. NICHOLAS. Vols. 8 and 13. Illustrations. 2 vols. 8° half russia (one vol. worn). New York, 1880–86

1661 SALEM, Mass. The Annals of Salem, from its first settlement. By Joseph B. Felt. First ed. 8° in parts, uncut. Salem, 1827

Complete, in the original parts, as issued, name cut from corner of first three wrappers

1662 SALEM, Mass. Annals of Salem. By Joseph B. Felt. Portraits and plate. Second ed. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Salem, 1845

1663 SALEM. Salem Directory and City Register, 1837, '42, '46, '50, '51 and 53. Maps. 6 vols. 16° cloth. Salem.

1664 SALEM. Charter and Ordinances of; with Acts of the Legislature relating to the city. By J. B. F. Osgood. 8° boards. Salem, 1853

1665 SALEM. Town Records of Salem, Oct. 1, 1634 to Nov. 7, 1659. 8° paper, uncut. Salem, 1868

1666 SALEM. Diary of William Pynchon of Salem: a picture of Salem Life, social and political, a century ago. Edited by Fitch E. Oliver. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1890

1667 SALEM. Art Work of Salem and Vicinity. 72 heliotype plates. Complete in 12 parts 4° paper. Chicago, 1893

1668 SALEM. Account of the Funeral Honours Bestowed on the Remains of Capt. Lawrence and Lieut. Ludlow; with Eulogy, by Joseph Story (also obituary and poetical notices). 8° stitched, uncut. Boston, 1813

1669 SALEM. Memorial of the Old and New Tabernacle, Salem, 1854–5. By Samuel M. Worcester. Plates. 12° cloth. Boston, 1855

1670 SALEM Witchcraft, in Outline. By Caroline E. Upham. Illustrations. 16° wrappers (4 copies). Salem, 1895

1671 SALEM Bible Society. Constitution and Address, 1810;—Incorporation Act, 1811;—Discourses and Sermons, by Cutler, 1813; Barnard, 1814; Wadsworth, 1815; Prince, 1816; Abbott, 1817; Worcester, 1818; Emerson, 1819. 9 pamphlets.

1672 SALEM Church Covenants. Baptist Church, 1810, '37;—Second Baptist Church, 1840;—Third Church, 1812;—First Universalist, 1846;—Tabernacle Church, 1804 and 1833;—North Church, 1827, etc. 10 pamphlets 12°.

1673 SALEM. City Documents, 1836–1849. 27 pamphlets bound in one vol. 8° half sheep.

Reports of the Town Committee, Addresses to City Council, Mayor's Addresses, etc.

1674 SALEM. Fast-Day Sermons, 1795–1815. (16)

1675 SALEM Female Charitable Society. Sermons and Discourses, by Barnard, 1803;—Prince, 1806;—Bentley, 1807;—Spalding, 1808;—Worcester, 1809;—Emerson, 1811;—Bolles, 1810;—Stuart, 1815;—Thompson, 1832. 9 pamphlets.

1676 SALEM. Fire Companies. Articles for the Old Fire Club, 1789;—Regulations of the Federal Fire Society, 1826;—Articles of the Adroit Fire Club, 1806;—Rules and Orders, Union and Amity Fire Club, 1812;—Acts to Incorporate, Union Marine Insurance Co., 1804;—Salem Commercial Insurance Co., 1818; Merchant's Insurance Co., 1823;—American Insurance Co., 1824;—Oriental Insurance Co., 1824. 9 pamphlets 12°.

1677 SALEM. Fourth of July Orations, 1804–1841, by Story, Nichols, Swett, Sprague, Peirce, Pitman, Dunlap, Pickering, Colman, Phillips, Cheever, Upham and others. 33 pamphlets.

1678 SALEM. Funeral Sermons, 1791–1850. 30 pamphlets.

1679 SALEM. Imprints. Walsh's Mercantile Arithmetic, 1825;—Tytler's Treatise on the Plague and Yellow Fever, 1799;—Teacher and Parent, by C. Northend, 1853;—Felt's Memorials of W. S. Shaw, 1852. 4 vols. 8° and 12° cloth and sheep.

1680 SALEM Institutions. Constitutions of the Beverly Mechanic Association, 1837;—Salem Charitable Mechanic Assoc., 1817;—Catalogue of the Mechanic Library, 1840;—Rules, Orders and By-Laws of the Freeholders of Beverly, 1805, etc. 6 pamphlets 12°.

1681 SALEM Newspapers. The Lighthouse, 1835 (3);—Free World 1848 (7);—Advertiser, 1837 (4);—Landmark, 1836 (2);—Harrisonian, 1840 (2);—Hoop and Skirt, vol. 1, no. 1, 1848, etc. (24)

1682 SALEM. Orations, Sermons, Discourses, etc. 54 pamphlets.

1683 SALEM. Ordination and Installation Sermons, 1736–1840. 30 pamphlets.

1684 SALEM. Worcester's Centennial Discourse, 1835;—Everett's Address on the Victory of New Orleans, 1836;—Pastor's Jubilee, 1855;—Memoir of the Defence of Hugh Peters, by Felt, 1851;—The Claims of the Tabernacle Church, 1847;—Correspondence of the Third Church of 1735;—Correspondence between the First Church and the Tabernacle Church, 1832;—Salem Controversy, 1834, and other historical pamphlets. (35)

1685 SALEM, N. J. Historical Account of the First Settlement of Salem in West Jersey, by John Fenwick, chief proprietor of the same. By R. G. Johnson. 16° cloth. Phila., 1839

1686 SALISBURY, Conn. Grave-Stone Inscriptions. By M. D. Rudd. pp. 16. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1898

1687 SALISBURY, N. H. History of, from date of settlement to the present time. By John J. Dearborn. Edited by J. O. Adams and H. P. Rolfe. Steel portraits and map. 8° cloth. Manchester, 1890

1688 SALLY, A. S. Marriage Notices in the South Carolina Gazette and its successors (1732–1801). Royal 8° cloth. Albany, 1902

1689 SAMUELS, Edward A. Our Northern and Eastern Birds, containing descriptions of the Birds of the Northern and Eastern States and British Provinces. With illustrations of many species of the Birds and accurate figures of their eggs. With a supplement from Holder's American Fauna. Royal 8° cloth. New York, 1883

1690 SANBORNTON, N.H. History of. Vol. 1, Annals, Vol. 2, Genealogies. By M. T. Runnels. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1882–81

1691 [SANDYS, George.] Relation of a Journey begun in 1610; containing a description of the Turkish Empire, of Egypt, of the Holy Land, of the remote parts of Italy and Islands adjoining. Copper-plate maps and engravings throughout text. Small folio, half calf (title and last leaf torn and mounted). London, 1632

1692 SARATOGA, N. Y. Steel, John H. An Analysis of the Waters of Saratoga and Ballston. 12° cloth.
Saratoga Springs, 1838

1693 SAVAGE, James. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of Farmers' Register. 4 vols. 8° cloth (vols. 2, 3 and 4 uncut).
Boston, 1860

1694 SAWYER. Elias Sawyer of the Nashawog Plantation (Lancaster, Mass.). An Indian Story. By Annie M. L. Clark. 8° paper, uncut. Lancaster, 1902

1695 SAYBROOK, Conn. First Church of Christ; celebration of the 250th anniversary, July 1, 1896; with historical review and addresses. Illustrations. 8° cloth.
Middlteown, 1896

1696 SCHUYLKILL County, Pa. Memorial of the Patriotism of, in the American Slaveholders' Rebellion. By F. B. Wallace. Portrait. 12° cloth (cover loose).
Pottsville, 1865

Contains Rosters of Regiments, Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation, biographical sketches, etc.

1679 SCISCO, Louis D. Political Nativism in New York State. 8° wrappers, uncut. New York, 1901

1698 SCOTT, Lient-General Winfield. Memoirs of. Written by himself. Portraits. 2 vols. 12° cloth.
New York, 1864

1699 SERMONS and Orations. Whitney's Half Century Sermon, Northborough, June 1, 1796;—McKeen's Election Sermon, 1800;—Foster at the Funeral of Kilburn, 1803;—Nott on the Death of Alex. Hamilton, 1804;—Thayer at the Ordination of John Sabin, 1805;—Allyn's Election Sermon, 1805;—Cunningham on George Washington, 1800;—Cunningham's 4th of July Oration, Fitchburg, 1803;—Gleason's Masonic Address at Reading, 1805. Bound in one vol. 8° sheep.

1700 SEWARD, William H. Works of. Steel portrait and plates. 3 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1853

1701 SEYMOUR, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota; the New England of the West. Folding map. 12° cloth (name on title). New York, 1850

1702 SHAKERS. Lamson, David R. Two Years' Experience Among the Shakers. Illustrated. 16° cloth (foxed).
West Boylston, 1848

1703 SHAKESPEARE. Notes and Emendations to the text of the 1632 folio edition of Shakespeare's Plays. By J. Payne Collier. 12° cloth. New York, 1853

1704 SHAW, James. Sketches of the History of the Austrian Netherlands. 8° half calf. London, 1786

1705 SHAW. Journals of Major Samuel Shaw, the first American Consul to Canton. With a life of the author, by Josiah Quincy. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1847

Contains an account of Arnold's treachery and the capture and trial of Major André.

1706 SHEA, John G. Child's History of the United States. Steel portraits and other illustrations. 2 vols. royal 8° morocco, gilt edges. New York (1872)

1707 SHERIDAN, P. H. Personal Memoirs of. Steel portraits and map. 2 vols. 8° sheep. New York, 1888

1708 SHERIDAN. Little Phil and His Troopers; the life of Gen. P. H. Sheridan, its romance and reality. By E. A. Burr and R. J. Hinton. Portraits. Royal 8° cloth (front cover and few pages water-stained). Providence, 1888

1709 SHERMAN, John. Selected Speeches and Reports on Finance and Taxation. 1859–1878. 8° cloth. New York, 1879

1710 SIGOURNEY. Genealogy of the Sigourney Family. By H. H. W. Sigourney. 8° cloth. Boston, 1857

1711 [SILLIMAN, Benjamin.] Journal of Travels in England, Holland and Switzerland and of two passages over the Atlantic in 1805 and 1806. Plate. 2 vols. 12° boards, uncut. Boston, 1812

1712 [SILLIMAN.] Remarks made on a Short Tour between Hartford and Quebec in the autumn of 1819. Copperplates. 12° boards, uncut. New Haven, 1820

1713 SIMCOE'S Military Journal. A History of the Operations of a Partisan Corps, commanded by Lieut. Col. J. G. Simcoe, during the War of the American Revolution, with a memoir of the Author. 10 plans. 8° original boards, paper label. New York, 1844

The operations detailed occurred in the vicinity of New York City, in Westchester County, Long Island, Staten Island in various parts of New Jersey, Philadelphia, Germantown, North & South Carolina, etc.

1714 SLATER, Samuel. Memoir of; with a history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America. By George S. White. Portrait and plates. 8° cloth. Phila., 1836

1715 SLAVERY. Robbins A. Journal; comprising an account of the loss of the Brig "Commerce" upon the Western coast of Africa; Aug. 28, 1815. 16° sheep. Hartford, 1818

1716 SLAVERY. Our Brother in Black, by Hapgood; —Among the Pines;—Memoirs of Archy Moore;—The Refugee, by Drew, etc. 10 vols. 12° cloth.

1717 SMALLEY, Eugene V. History of the Northern Pacific Railroad. Map and illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1883

1718 SMITH, Adam. Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. 2 vols. 8° sheep. Hartford, 1811

1719 SMITH, Richard S. Reminiscences of Seven Years of Early Life. Portrait. 12° cloth. Wilmington, 1884

1720 SMITH, Sarah S. Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony; a careful research of the earliest records of many of the foremost settlers of the New England Colony. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Washington, 1901

1721 SMITH, William. History of the Province of New York from first discovery to the year 1732. 4° cloth. London, 1757

With title page, first 8 pp. of Preface and last 5 pp. of text in manuscript. The text in fine clean condition and a good copy to complete.

1722 SMITH, William. Classical Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, Mythology and Geography. Revised and rewritten by G. E. Marindin. Illustrations. Thick 8° half morocco. New York, 1894

1723 SOCIETY of the Colonial Wars. Register of Officers and Members. General Society, 1897–98. 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1898

1724 SOCIETY of Sons of the American Revolution. National Year Book, 1890 (with hist. notes of the organization of societies);—Manual of the Rhode Island Society, 1892. 2 vols. 8° boards.

1725 SOCIETY of Sons of the Revolution in Massachusetts. Register of Members, 1893, 1895–1897;—Proceedings of the General Society at Denver, April 19, 1899. 4 vols. 8° cloth and wrappers, uncut. Boston.

1726 SOLEY, James R. Historical Sketch of the United States Naval Academy. Photographic views of the buildings and their interiors. Royal 8° half morocco. Washington, 1876

1727 SOMERVILLE, Mass. Representative Men of Somerville, 1872–1898. Portraits and plate. Royal 8° cloth (binding worn). n. p., 1898

Souvenir edition.

1728 SOMETHING. Edited by "Nemo Nobody, Esq." Nos. 1 to 26 (Nov. 18, 1809, to May 12, 1810). Bound in one vol. 8° half sheep. Boston.

1729 SPAFFORD, Horatio G. Gazetteer of the State of New York. Map. 8° sheep (2 copies). Albany, 1813

1730 SPARKS, Jared. Correspondence of the American Revolution; being letters of eminent men to George Washington. Vols. 2, 3 and 4 (lacking vol. 1). 3 vols. 8° cloth.
Boston, 1853

1731 SPENCE, Joseph. Polymetis; or, an enquiry concerning the agreement between the works of the Roman poets and the remains of the ancient artists. Copper-plate portrait. by Vertue and 41 full-page copper-plates. Folio, calf.
London, 1747

1732 SPENCER, Mass. History of, from its earliest settlement to 1860, including a brief sketch of Leicester to the year, 1753. By James Draper. Second ed. enlarged and improved. Portraits. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top, by Bradstreet. Worcester, n. d.

1733 SPOONER. Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., and his descendants. By Thomas Spooner. Vol. 1. pp. 624–694. 8° cloth. Cincinnati, 1883

1734 SPRAGUE, Charles. Writings of. Now first collected. 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1841

1735 SPRINGFIELD, Mass. First Century of the History of Springfield, the official records from 1636 to 1736. By H. M. Burt. Maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth.
Springfield, 1898–99

1736 SPRINGFIELD. Springfield Memories, odds and ends of anecdote and early doings. By M. A. Green. Frontispiece and plan. 8° cloth. Springfield, 1876

1737 SPRINGFIELD. Sergeant's Sermon, April 4, 1743;—Fay's Ordination Sermon on Anderson, 1826;—Lawrence's Oration, Chicopee Factory, July 4, 1836;—Gannett's Discourse at the Funeral of Peabody, 1847. 4 pamphlets.

1738 STAMP Act. Discourse on "the Good News from a Far Country," delivered July 24th, a day of thanksgiving to Almighty God, throughout the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, on occasion of the Repeal of the Stamp Act. 8° stitched. Boston, 1766

1739 STAMP Act. The Snare Broken; a Thanksgiving discourse preached at the desire of the West Church, Boston, May 23, 1766, occasioned by the repeal of the Stamp Act. By Jonathan Mayhew. 8° stitched (title torn, not damaging text).
Boston, 1766

1740 STANSBURY, Howard. Exploration and Survey of the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah. Maps and lithographic plates with the atlas of folding map. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Phila., 1852

1741 STARK, Maj. Gen. John. Reminiscences of the French War, containing Rogers' Expeditions, to which is added an account of the life and military services of Maj. Gen. John Stark; with notices and anecdotes of other officers distinguished in the French and Revolutionary Wars. Lithographic portrait by Pendleton. 12° boards, uncut.
Concord, 1831

1742 STATESMAN'S Manual. Addresses and Messages of the Presidents of the United States from 1789–1816. With a memoir of each President. By Edwin Williams. Portraits. 2 vols. royal 8° cloth. New York, 1847

1743 STEDMAN, C. History of the Origin, Progress and Termination of the American War, by C. Stedman who served under Sir W. Howe, Sir H. Clinton and the Marquis Cornwallis. 15 fine plans. 2 vols. 4° half morocco.
London: Printed for the Author: 1794

Particularly valuable for the large folding and splendid engraved Military Maps and Surveys from the official originals by the British engineering staff. They include the Battles of Bunker Hill, White Plains, Long Island, Saratoga, Siege of Savannah, etc.

1744 STEDMAN, Edmund C. American Anthology, 1787–1900. Portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1900

1745 STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. With atlas of large folding map of Central America. Map, plates and illustrations. 3 vols. 8° cloth (binding worn). New York, 1841

1746 STETSON. Genealogical and Biographical Sketch of the Name and Family of Stetson, 1634 to 1847. By J. S. Barry. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1847

1747 STEWART, B. and P. G. Tait. The Unseen Universe, or, physical speculations on a future state. 12° cloth.
London, 1879

1748 STILES Family in America. Genealogies of Connecticut Family, descendants of John Stiles of Windsor, Conn., and of Francis Stiles of Windsor and Stratford, Conn., 1635–1894; also the Connecticut-New Jersey families, 1720–1894. By Henry R. Stiles. Steel portraits. Royal 8° cloth, uncut.
Jersey City, 1895

1749 STILL, William. Underground Railroad; a record of hardships, hairbreadth escapes and death struggles of the slaves in their efforts for freedom. Portraits and illustrations. Royal 8° cloth. Phila., 1872

1750 [STOCKDALE, John.] Geographical, Historical and Political Description of the Empire of Germany, Holland, the Netherlands, Switzerland, Prussia, Italy, Sicily, Corsica and Sardinia. Copper-plate maps. 4 half calf. London, 1800

1751 STONE, Edwin W. Rhode Island in the Rebellion. 12° cloth. Providence, 1865

1752 STONE, William L. Visits to the Saratoga Battle-Grounds, 1780–1880, with an introduction and notes. Plate. Small 4° cloth. Albany, 1895

1753 STONEHAM, Mass. History of; with an account of the murder of Jacob Gould, Nov. 25, 1819. By Silas Dean. pp. 36. 12° paper. Boston, 1843

1754 STORIES of Our Soldiers. War Reminiscences by Soldiers of New England. Collected for the "Boston Journal." Portraits and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1893

1755 STORRS, Richard S. The Puritan Spirit. Steel portraits. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston (1890)

1756 STORY, Joseph. Life and Letters of. Edited by W. W. Story. Portrait. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1851

1757 STOWE, H. B., E. S. Phelps and others. Our Famous Women; lives and deeds of American women. Portraits. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1884

1758 STOWELL and Wilson. History of the Puritans in England and the Pilgrim Fathers. 12° cloth. New York, 1850

1759 STREETER. Genealogical History of the Descendants of Stephen and Ursula Streeter of Gloucester, Mass., 1642, afterwards of Charlestown, Mass., 1644–1652. By M. B. Streeter. 8° cloth. Salem, 1896

1760 SUE, Eugene. The Seven Cardinal Sins. Illustrated with etchings by Adrian Marcel. 5 vols. small 8° cloth, uncut, gilt tops. New York and Boston.

Dagobert Edition.

1761 SUFFOLK County, Mass. Professional and Industrial History of. Vols. 1 and 3 only. Steel portraits. 2 vols. thick royal 8° half morocco, gilt edges. Boston, 1894

Vol. 1 contains a history of the Bar, by W. T. Davis.

1762 SUMNER, Charles. Prophetic Voices concerning America. Steel portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1874

1763 SUMNER. Memoir and Letters of. By E. L. Pierce. Portraits. 2 vols. 8° cloth (one portrait slightly ink-stained). Boston, 1878

1764 SUTTON, Mass. History of, from 1704 to 1876, including Grafton until 1735, Millbury until 1813, and parts of Northbridge, Upton and Auburn. Compiled by W. A. Benedict and H. A. Tracy. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1878

1765 SWAN James. A Dissuasion to Great-Britain and the Colonies from the Slave-Trade to Africa, showing the injustice thereof. pp. 41. 8° wrapper, uncut.
J. Greenleaf: Boston, 1773

1766 TAPPAN, David. Discourse delivered at the Third Parish in Newbury, on the first of May, 1783, occasioned by the ratification of the Treaty of Peace between Great Britain and the United States of America. 8° stitched. Salem, 1783

1767 TAPPAN. (Pastor of the Third Church in Newbury). Discourse, Newburyport, 1782;—Sermon at Byfield, Jan. 18, 1784;—Sermon at Holliston, Feb. 18, 1789;—Discourse at Portsmouth, 1792;—Election Sermon, May 30, 1792, etc. 12 pamphlets bound in one vol. 8° sheep.

1768 TAYLOR, Bayard. Poet's Journal, 1863;—Story of Kennett, 1866. First eds. 2 vols. 12° cloth.
Boston.

1769 TEMPLE, Sir W. Memoirs of the Life and Negotiations of, 1665–1681; with an account of his writings. Copper-plate portrait. 8° old calf. London, 1714

1770 TENNENT, Gilbert (Pastor at New Brunswick, N. J.). Espousals; or, a passionate persuasive to a marriage with the Lamb of God, etc., in a sermon. pp. 51. 12° stitched.
Boston, 1741

1771 TENNEY and Atwood. Memorial Record of the Fathers of Wisconsin. 8° cloth. Madison, 1880

1772 TENNYSON. Poems. 2 vols. 12° half calf, gilt.
Boston, 1873

1773 TERRY Genealogy. Notes of the Terry Families in the United States of America, mainly descended from Samuel, of Springfield, Mass., but including also some descended from Stephen, of Windsor, Conn., Thomas, of Freetown, Mass., and others. By Stephen Terry. pp. 343. 8° cloth.
Pub. by the Compiler: Hartford, 1887

1774 THACHER, James. American Medical Biography; or, memoirs of eminent physicians to which is prefixed a succinct history of the medical science in the United States. 15 lithographic portraits. 2 vols in one. 8° half morocco (title page torn). Boston, 1828

1775 THAYER, William M. Marvels of the New West. Maps and illustrations. Royal 8° cloth (worn). Norwich, 1887

1776 THOMAS, Benj. F. Speeches in the Second and Third Sessions of the 37th Congress. 8° cloth, uncut.
Boston, 1863
Presentation copy, with inscription by the author.

1777 THOMAS, Cyrus. Catalogue of Prehistoric Works, East of the Rocky Mountains. Map. 8° wrappers, uncut. Washington, 1891

1778 THOMAS, Isaiah. The History of Printing in America; with a Biography of printers, and an account of newspapers; to which is prefixed a concise view of the discovery and progress of the art in other parts of the world. Plates of facsimiles, etc. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut. Worcester, 1810

1779 THOMPSON, George. Prison Bard; or, poems on various subjects. First ed. 12° half roan. Hartford, 1848

1780 THOMPSON. Prison Life and Reflections; or, a narrative of the arrest, trial, conviction, imprisonment, etc. of Work, Burr and Thompson, for attempting to aid some slaves to liberty. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Hartford, 1850

1781 THOMPSON, Waddy. Recollections of Mexico. 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1846

1782 THOMPSON Genealogy. Memorial of James Thompson, of Charlestowa, 1630–42, and Woburn, Mass., 1642–82, and of eight generations of his descendants. By Leander Thompson. Portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1887

1783 THORBURN. Forty Years' Residence in America; or, the doctrine of a Particular Province, exemplified in the life of Grant Thorburn. Written by himself. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1834

1784 THOREAU, H. D. Letters to Various Persons. First ed. 12° original cloth (text foxed). Boston, 1865

1785 THURSTON Genealogies, 1635–1880. Compiled by Brown Thurston. Portraits. 8° cloth. Portland, 1880

1786 TITCOMB, Sarah E. Early New England People; some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall, Longfellow and allied families. 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

1787 TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de. De la Démocratie en Amérique. Map. 2 vols. 16° half calf. Paris, 1836

1788 TOMLINSON, Charles. Cyclopædia of Useful Arts. Parts 1 to 11. Steel plates and wood-cuts. 11 parts 8°. London.

Contains wood-cut views and articles relating to coal mining.

1789 TOOKE, William. View of the Russian Empire. 3 vols. 8° half calf. London, 1799

1790 TOOKE. History of Russia. Vignette copper-plate portraits and map. 2 vols. 8° mottled calf. London, 1800

1791 TOOKE. Life of Catharine II, Empress of all the Russias. First American ed. Portrait and map. 2 vols. 8° calf. Phila., 1802

1792 TOPPAN. The Toppans of Toppan's Lane, with their Descendants and Relations. By Joshua Coffin. 8° wrappers. Newburyport, 1862

1793 TOPSFIELD (Mass.) Historical Society. Historical Collections. Illustrations. Vol. 7. 8° wrappers. Topsfield, 1901

Contains Pine Grove Cemetery Inscriptions, 1717–1849, pp. 1–34 and other historical sketches relating to the town.

1794 TORONTO of Old; collections and recollections illustrative of the early settlement and social life of the capitol of Ontario. By Henry Scadding. Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Toronto, 1873

1795 TORREY, Jesse. Portraiture of Domestic Slavery in the United States; including memoirs of facts on the interior traffic in slaves and on kidnapping. 6 copper-plates. 8° boards, uncut. Phila., 1817

1796 TORREY and Gray. Flora of North America. Vol. 1 (all pub.) 8° cloth. New York, 1838–40

1797 TOURNEFORT, M. Voyage into the Levant. Folding copper-plate maps and engravings. 2 vols. 4° paneled calf. London, 1718

1798 TRACTS. Paine's Ruling Passion, 1797;—Kirkland's Oration, 1798;—Richardson's Oration, 1808;—Poem, by Warren Dutton, 1800;—John Lowell's Oration, 1799;—John Quincy Adams' Address, 1802;—John Lowell's Remarks on Review of Mr. Ames' Works;—Inaugural Dissertation, 1809. Bound in one vol. 8° half sheep.

1799 TRAVERS Genealogy. Descendants of Henry Travers of London, England, and Newbury, Mass. By (N. H. Daniels). Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1903

1800 TREAT Family; a genealogy of Trott, Tratt and Treat, for 15 generations and 450 years in England and America containing more than 1500 families in America. By John H. Treat. Map, facsimile of autographs and illustrations. pp. 637. 4° stitched, uncut. Salem, 1893

1801 TRIAL. Mason. Last Words of Ebenezer Mason, who was Executed at Dedham, Oct. 7, 1802, for the Murder of William Pitt Allen. 12° stitched. Dedham, 1802

1802 TRIAL. Mason. Impartial Account of the Trial of Ebenezer Mason on an Indictment for the Murder of William Pitt Allen, Dedham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1802. 12° stitched. Dedham, 1802

1803 TRIAL. Record of the Proceedings of a General Court Martial, Salem, Sept. 28, 1812, on the complaint of Lieut. Col. Samuel Brimblecom and others against Ebenezer Goodale. 8° stitched, uncut. Cambridge, 1812

1804 TRIALS. Report of Trial of Brig. General William Hull, Albany, 1814;—Report of Trials at Special Commission, at Maryborough. Bound in one vol. 8° half calf (worn). New York and Dublin.

1805 TRIAL. Kenniston. Report of the Evidence at the Trial of Levi and Laban Kenniston, before Samuel Putnam, on an Indictment for the Robbery of Major Elijah P. Goodridge, Dec. 19, 1816. 8° stitched, uncut. Salem, 1817

1806 TRIAL. Answer to the Articles of Impeachment against the Judge of Probate for the County of Middlesex. 8° stitched (name cut from title). Boston, 1821

1807 TRIAL. Report of the Trial of John Francis Knapp for the murder of Joseph White. pp. 74;—Appendix to the Report of the Trial of John Francis Knapp. pp. 72. 2 pamphlets. Salem, 1830

1808 TRIAL of William Beals and Charles G. Greene for an Alleged Libel, published in the "Boston Morning Post," on Alfred W. Pike. 8° stitched, uncut. Boston, 1835

1809 TRIAL of Theodore Parker for the Misdemeanor of a speech in Faneuil Hall against kidnapping before the Circuit Court of the United States, at Boston, April 3, 1855, with the defence. By Theodore Parker. 8° cloth. Boston, 1855

1810 TRIAL. Report of the Trial of Leavitt Alley, for the Murder of Abijah Ellis. Reported by F. F. Heard. 8° cloth. Boston, 1875

1811 [TRUMBULL, Henry.] History of the Discovery of America (lacks plates.) 8° sheep (foxed). Norwich, 1810

1812 TRUMBULL, John. Poetical Works of; containing M'Fingal a modern epic poem, etc. Steel portrait and plates. 2 vols. 8° half sheep. Hartford, 1820

1813 TUTTLE, Charles R. Short History of the Dominion of Canada, 1500–1878. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1878

1814 TYSON, Job R. Discourse delivered before the Hist. Soc. of Pa., Feb. 21, 1842, on the Colonial History of the Eastern and some of the Southern States. pp. 64. 8° wrappers. Phila., 1842

1815 UNION, Me. History of; with a family register of the settlers before the year 1800, and of their descendants. By John Langdon Sibley. Portrait. Small 8° cloth. Boston, 1851

1816 UNIVERSALIST Magazine (The). Edited by Hosea Ballou. Vol. 1. 4° half sheep. Boston, 1819–20

1817 UPTON Memorial. Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John Upton, of North Reading, Mass. By J. A. Vinton. Portraits. 8° cloth.
Privately printed: Bath, Me., 1874

1818 USHER Family. Bv W. H. Whitmore. Brief Genealogy of the Usher Family of New England. 8° cloth.
Boston, 1869

1819 VAN BUREN. Martin Van Buren to the end of his Public Career. By George Bancroft. First ed. 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1889

1820 VAN SLYCK, J. D. Representatives of New England; Manufacturers. Steel portraits and plates. Thick 4° full morocco, gilt sides and edges. Boston, 1879

1821 VATTEL, M. D. Law of the Nations. 8° sheep.
Northampton, 1805

1822 VERMONT. Natural and Civil History of. By Samuel Williams. Folded engraved map. 8° sheep.
Walpole, 1794

Fine copy.

1823 VERMONT State Papers, being a collection of Records and Documents, connected with the assumption and establishment of government by the people of Vermont. 8° sheep. Middlebury, 1823

1824 VERMONT. Gazatteer of. By Zadock Thompson. Map and view of Norwich. 16° sheep. Montpelier, 1824

1825 VERMONT. Laws of Vermont, of a Public and Permanent Nature, coming down to and including the year 1824. Compiled by William Slade, Jr. Thick 8° sheep.
Windsor, 1825

1826 VERMONT. Deming, Leonard. Catalogue of the Principal Officers of Vermont, as connected with its political history, from 1778 to 1851, with some biographical notices, etc. 8° half sheep. Middlebury, 1851

1827 VERMONT. [Thompson.] The Green Mountain Boys. Revised ed. 12° cloth (binding worn). Boston, 1854

1828 VERMONT. [Thompson.] The Rangers; a tale illustrative of the Revolutionary history of Vermont. 12° cloth. Boston, 1855

1829 VERMONT. Atwater's Vermont Directory and Commercial Almanac, from 1857 to '69 (duplicates, lacking 1862). 32 vols. 18° paper and half roan. Burlington.

1830 VERMONT. Report on the Economical Geology, Physical Geography and Scenery of Vermont. By Albert D. Hazen. 20 lithographic plates and other illustrations. 4° stitched. Claremont, 1862

1831 VERMONT Marriages. Vol. 1 Montpelier, Burlington, Berlin. pp. 92. 8° cloth. Burlington, 1903

1832 VERMONT. Journal of the Centennial; being the 100th anniversary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Vermont, held at Arlington, June 18–19, 1890. 8° cloth. Montpelier, 1890

1833 VERMONT. 10th Infantry. History of; with biographical sketches and complete roster. By E. M. Haynes. 8° cloth. Lewiston, 1870

1834 VERMONT. Our Liberty Tree, a poem, by Miss A. Burbank, of Bethel;—Election Sermons, by Ball, 1804; Davis, 1815; T. Spicer, 1833. 4 pamphlets.

1835 VERMONT. Life and Services of Matthew Lyon; the Marbles of Vermont, by White and Hager, 1858;—Hitchcock's Preliminary Report on the Geology of Vermont, 1859; —Addresses on the Battle of Bennington, by Butler and Houghton, 1849, etc. 5 pamphlets.

1836 VERMONT. Discourses, Ordination Sermons, Lectures, etc. 1792–1845. 24 pamphlets.

1837 VERMONT Antiquarian; a quarterly magazine devoted to the history and antiquities of Vermont and the Champlain and Connecticut Valleys. Vols. 1, 2 and 3 (lacks 19 pp. in part 1). 3 vols. 8° in parts, original wrappers, uncut. Burlington, 1902–1905

1838 VIRGIL. Publii Virgilii Maronis, Carmina Omnia, perpetuo commentario ad modum Joannis Bond explicuit Fr. Dubner. Photographic vignettes. 16° full crimson crushed levant morocco, gilt edges. F. Didot: Parisiis, 1858

Didot's beautiful rubricated edition, with the photographic headings.

1839 VIRGINIA. Jefferson, Thomas. Notes on the State of Virginia. 8° sheep. Phila., 1794

1840 VIRGINIA. Jefferson, Thomas. Notes on the State of Virginia, with an appendix. Portrait by Scoles and map. 8° sheep. New York, 1801

1841 VIRGINIA State Bar Association. Report of the 30th Annual Meeting, Aug. 6–8, 1901. Edited by E. C. Massie. Portraits and plates. 8° roan (2 copies). Richmond, 1901

1842 VITAL Records of Rhode Island, 1636 to 1850. First series (vols. 1 to 15) births, marriages and deaths; a family register for the people. By James N. Arnold. Maps. 15 vols. bound in 14 vols. imperial 8° cloth, uncut.
Providence, 1891–1906

1843 VIVIAN, Thomas J. The Fall of Santiago. Illustrations. 12° boards. New York, 1898

1844 VOLTAIRE. The Age of Louis XV. 2 vols. 12° calf. London, 1774

1845 WAITE, Henry E. Ten Generations in New England. Folding plate. pp. 4. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1884

1846 WAKEFIELD, Mass. Inaugural Exercises, including the historical address and poem delivered on the occasion of the assumption of its new name, by the town formerly known as South Reading, on July 4, 1868, also the exercises at the dedication of Wakefield Hall, Feb. 22, 1871. Plate. 8° cloth. Boston, 1872

1847 WALKER. Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony, embracing Genealogical and Biographical Sketches, 1620–1860. By J. B. R. Walker. Portraits. 8° cloth, uncut. Northampton, 1861

1848 WALPOLE. Catalogue of Engravers who have been born or resided in England. Digested by Horace Walpole, from the MSS. of George Vertue; to which is added an account of the life and works of the latter. 4° half sheep (lacks last leaf of index). Strawberry-Hill, 1763

1849 WALWORTH, Ellen H. Battles of Saratoga, 1777. The Saratoga Monument Association 1856–1891. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. Royal 8° wrappers, uncut.
Albany, 1891

1850 WAR of 1812. An Inquiry into the Merits of the Principal Naval Actions, between Great Britain and the United States, comprising an account of all British and American Ships of War, Reciprocally Captured and Destroyed since the 18th of June, 1812, by Wm. James. 8° half cloth neat.
Halifax, N. S. Printed for the Author, 1819

Very unusual edtion. Dedicated "To the Loyal Inhabitants of His Majesty's North American Provinces."

1851 WAR of 1812. Journal of a Young Man of Massachusetts, late a Surgeon on board an American Privateer, who was captured at sea by the British in May, 1813. Written by himself. Frontispiece. 12° sheep (shaken). Boston, 1816

1852 WAR of 1812. Walsh, Robert. Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America. 8° new cloth. Phila., 1819

1853 WARD, G. W. History of the Second Pennsylvania Veteran Heavy Artillery (112th Regt. Pa. Vols.), from 1861–'66. Revised ed. Portraits. 8° cloth. Phila., 1904

1854 WARD. John Ward, Preacher. By Margaret Deland. 12° cloth (2 copies).

1855 WARD, Nathaniel. The Simple Cobler of Aggawam in America. Edited by David Pulsifer. 12° cloth. Boston, 1843

1856 WARD Family. Descendants of William Ward, Sudbury, Mass., 1639. By A. H. Ward. 8° cloth. Boston, 1851
Bound without the portraits.

1857 WARNER, Richard. History of the Isle of Wight; Military, ecclesiastical, civil and natural. Map and copperplates. 8° calf. Southampton, 1795

1858 WARREN, John. Oration, delivered July 4, 1783, at the request of the inhabitants of Boston, in celebration of the anniversary of American Independence. Small 4° stitched, uncut (lower corners ink-stained). John Gill: Boston, (1783)

1859 WARREN, Joseph. Life and Times of. By Richard Frothingham. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1865

1860 WARREN. Monument to Joseph Warren (Boston); its origin, history and dedication, 1894–1904. Plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1905

1861 WARREN, William. Life of Jefferson S. Batkins. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1871

1862 WARREN, N. H. History of Warren, a mountain hamlet located among the White Hills of New Hampshire. By William Little. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Manchester, 1870

1863 WARREN, R. I. Discourse Delivered at the Dedication of the new church edifice of the Baptist Church Society, May 8, 1845. By J. P. Tustin;—History of Warren, from the earliest times with particular notices of Massasoit and his family. By G. M. Fessenden. Bound in one. 16° cloth. Providence, 1845

1864 WARWICK, England. The Black Book. Transcribed by Thos. Kemp. (With a sketch of Elizabethan Warwick.) 8° cloth. Warwick (1898)

1865 WASHINGTON, George. The Writings of George Washington; being his correspondence, addresses, messages and other papers, official and private, selected and published from the original manuscripts, with a life of the author, notes and illustrations by Jared Sparks. Portraits. 12 vols. royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1855

1866 WASHINGTON, George. Official Letters to the Honorable American Congress, written during the war between the United Colonies and Great Britain by his excellency George Washington. 2 vols. 12° sheep. Boston, 1796

1867 WASHINGTON. Diary of Washington: from the first day of October 1789 to the 10th Day of March 1790. From the original manuscript (now in possession of J. Carson Brevoort). 8° paper. New York, 1858

No. 77 of 100 copies printed "Presented to Hon. George Taylor by J. Carson Brevoort." Illustrated with a wood cut portrait of Washington from a miniature by Robertson.

1868 WASHINGTON. Journal of Colonel George Washington, commanding a detachment of Virginia troops sent by Robert Dinwiddie, Lieut. Gov. of Virginia, across the Alleghany Mountains in 1754, to build forts at the head of the Ohio. Edited with notes by J. M. Toner. Small 4° boards, uncut. Albany, 1893

1869 WASHINGTON. The Life of George Washington. By John Marshall. 5 vols. 8° sheep (lacks atlas and corners of vol. 1 ink-stained). Phila., 1804–7

1870 WASHINGTON. American History and Biography. Stipple portraits of Washington (Hart, No. 604A), Adams, Jefferson, Madison, Monroe, Jackson and Van Buren. 18° boards. New York, 1838

1871 WASHINGTON. Life of. By Washington Irving. Steel portraits, maps and woodcuts. 5 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1855–9

1872 WASHINGTON and his Generals. By J. T. Headley. Portraits. 2 vols. 12° cloth. New York, 1858

1873 WASHINGTON. Remarks on a "Reprint of the Original Letters from Washington to Reed, during the American Revolution." By Jared Sparks. 8° cloth (library stamp on title). Boston, 1853

1874 WASHINGTON. The Home of Washington; or, Monnt Vernon and its Associations; historical, biographical and pictorial. By Benson J. Lossing. Illustrated by portraits and numerous engravings. 8° full morocco, gilt back, sides and edges. New York, 1866

With autograph inscription on fly-leaf "Prince Massimo, with the kind remembrances and best regards of R. C. Winthrop.

1875 WASHINGTON. Catalogue of the Washington Collection in the Boston Athenæum. Compiled and annotated by A. P C. Griffin. With notes in regard to the full titles of the several books, by William C. Lane. Portrait and facsimile title pages. Small 4° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1897

With index by F. O. Poole, laid in.

1876 WASHINGTON, George. Selections from the Correspondence of Washington and Adams, 1800;—Address to the People of the United States, 1800;—Paine's Letter to Washington, 1796;—Epistles of Washington, N. Y., 1796 (lacks portrait);—Sermons before the Washington Benevolent Society, 1812–16;—Orations by Pickman, 1797; Raymond, 1813, and others. 34 pamphlets.

1877 WASHINGTONIANA: or, Memorials of the Death of George Washington, giving an account of the Funeral Honors Paid to his Memory with a list of tracts and volumes printed upon the occasion, by Franklin B. Hough, fine engraved portraits of Washington on India paper. 2 vols. 4° cloth, uncut, leather labels neat. Roxbury, 1865

One of only six copies printed on Whatman's Drawing Paper

1878 WATERS. Gleanings from English Records about New England Families. By J. A. Emmerton and H. F. Waters. Genealogical Charts. 8° wrappers, uncut. Salem, 1880

1879 WATERS, Henry F. Genealogical Gleanings in England, Nos. 10–25, irregular and duplicates (15);—Genealogical Gleanings, extracted from the marriage licenses granted by the Bishop of London 1598–1639;—Gleanings from English Records, about New England Families, 1880;—Index to Testators, 1898. 19 pamphlets.

1880 WATERTOWN, Mass. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, including Waltham and Weston; to which is appended the early History of the Town. By Henry Bond. pp. 1094. Maps and portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1855

1881 WATERTOWN, Mass. Convers Francis' Address, July, 1828;—Historical Sketch of Watertown, to the close of its second century;—Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. Convers Francis, June 23, 1819, by David Osgood;—Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. Benjamin Kent, Duxbury, June 7, 1826, by Convers Francis;—Discourse delivered in Bedford, April 30, 1828. Bound in one vol. 12° half roan. Cambridge, 1828

1882 WATSON, Robert. History of the Reign of Philip the Second;—Philip the Third. 2 vols. 8° sheep. New York, 1818

1883 WEBSTER, Daniel. Reminiscences and Anecdotes of. By Peter Harvey. Steel portrait. 8° cloth.
Boston, 1877

1884 WEBSTER and his Master Pieces, by Tefft;—Daniel Webster and his Contemporaries, by March;—Private Life of Webster, by Lanman. 4 vols. 12° cloth.

1885 WEBSTER. Speeches, Marshfield, 1848, Buffalo, Syracuse and Albany, 1851;—Discourse on Adams and Jefferson, etc. 9 pamphlets.

1886 WEBSTER. Speeches of, 1824–51. 13 pamphlets.

1887 WEBSTER. Addresses, Sermons and Eulogies on the Death of Webster (1852–53). by Taft, Pope, Kirk, Davis, Rogers, Allen, Weiss, Wiley, Van Rensselaer and others. 50 pamphlets.
Including a few Western imprints.

1888 WEBSTER, Noah. Collection of Essays and Fugitive Writings. 8° sheep. Boston, 1790
Boston Massacre, Revolutionary War, etc.

1889 WEEKLY Visitant (The); moral, political, humorous, etc., for the year 1806. 8° half russia.
Printed and published by Haven Pool: Salem, 1806

1890 WELLFLEET, Mass. Brief History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Wellfleet, Mass. By Albert P. Palmer. 12° cloth. Boston, 1877

1891 WELLS, J. M. Chisholm Massacre; home rule in Mississippi. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth.
Chicago, 1877

1892 WELLS and Kennebunk, Me. History of, from the earliest settlement to the year 1820, with biographical sketches. By Edward E. Bourne. Steel portrait. 8° cloth.
Portland, 1875

1893 WELLS. Historical Discourse, Oct. 29, 1851, at 150th Anniversary of the First Congregational Church. By J. R. Cushing. pp. 22. 8° stitched. Portland, 1851

1894 WELLS. Genealogy of the Wells Family of Wells, Me. By C. K. Wells. pp. 43; with appendix, pp. 38. 8° wrappers. Milwaukee, 1874

1895 WENHAM, Mass. Mansfield's Sermons on the 200th Anniversary of the First Church (with hist. appendix and notes. 8° wrappers. Andover, 1845

1896 WEST, Samuel (of New Bedford). Essays on Liberty and Necessity. 8° stitched. Boston, 1793

1897 WESTCHESTER, N. Y. History of the Several Towns, Manors and Patents of the County of Westchester, from its first settlement to the present time. By Robert Bolton. Portraits, maps and genealogical plates. 2 vols. 8° half morocco. New York, 1881

1898 WESTCOTT, B. F. The Historical Faith; short lectures on the Apostles' Creed. 12° cloth, uncut. London, 1883

1899 WESTERN Sketch Book. By James Gallagher. 12° cloth. Boston, 1850

Sketches of the Red River, Gideon Blackburn, Western camp meetings, etc.

1900 WESTERN States History. Kansas, by Mrs. Robinson;—Simon Suggs' Adventures and Travels;—Pioneer Women of the West;—Rifle, Axe and Saddle-Bags, by Milburn, etc. 7 vols. 12° cloth.

1901 WHEELER, William A. Explanatory and Pronouncing Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction. 12° cloth. Boston, 1865

1902 WHEELMAN (The). Vol. 1. Illustrations. Royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1883

1903 WHIST. Concise Whist, up to date. 16° wrappers (13 copies). Salem, 1903

1904 WHITE. Narrative of the Life and Conversion of Alexander White, who was Executed at Cambridge, Nov. 18, 1784 for the Murder of Captain White, at Sea. (With appendix by Chandler Robbins). 12° stitched. Boston (1785?)

1905 WHITE, John. History of a Voyage to the China Sea. Folding map. 8° half sheep. Boston, 1826

1906 WHITE Mountains. Incidents in White Mountain History. By B. G. Willey. Map and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1856

1907 WHITE Mountains. Crawford, Lucy. History of the White Mountains, from the first settlement of Upper Coos and Pequaket. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth. Portland, 1886

1908 WHITE Mountain Guide Book. Sixth ed. Maps and illustrations. 16° cloth. E. C. Eastman: Concord, 1866

1909 WHITING, William. War Powers of the President in Relation to Rebellion, Treason and Slavery. 8° half roan. Boston, 1863

1910 WHITLOCKE, Sir Bulstrode. Memorials of the English Affairs from the suppos'd Expedition of Bute to this Island, to the end of the Reign of King James the First. With some account of (the author's) life and writings, by William Penn, Governour of Pennsylvania. Small folio, old calf (rebacked). London, 1709

1911 WHITMAN, Zachariah G. An Historical Sketch of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company, from its formation in 1637 to the present time. 8° half sheep.
Boston, 1820

1912 WHITMORE, W. H. American Genealogist, being a Catalogue of Family Histories and Publications containing genealogical information, issued in the United States, arranged chronologically. Portrait. Royal 8° cloth, uncut.
Albany, 1875

1913 WHITMORE. The Colonial Laws of Massachusetts. Reprinted from the edition of 1660, with the supplements to 1672. Containing also, The Body of Liberties of 1641. With a complete index. 8° half morocco. Boston, 1889

1914 WHITMORE. Record of the Descendants of Francis Whitmore of Cambridge, Mass. By W. H. Whitmore. pp. 24. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1855

Printed for private circulation only.

1915 [WHITTIER, J. G.] History of Haverhill, Mass. By B. L. Mirick. Folding view of Haverhill, by Annin & Smith, Lith., Boston. Small 8° half sheep. Haverhill, 1832

That this rare town history was written by Whittier is not generally known, not mentioned in "Bierstadt's Bibliography of Whittier" or "Foley's First Editions of American Authors."

Advertisement appeared in the "Haverhill Gazette," March 27, 1830.

ADVERTISEMENT.

"The subscriber proposes to publish a history of Haverhill, from its first settlement in 1640 to the present time. . . He trusts that the citizens of his native town will approve of this proposal, and he pledges himself that no pains on his part will be spared to render the work worthy of their acceptance. . . The price will be 87½ cents in case the number of pages does not exceed two hundred, if however, the material of history should swell the volume beyond this number of pages, the price will be $100. John G. Whittier.

Haverhill, March 27, 1830.

Also in the same paper, the same day, appears an editorial written by Whittier, calling the attention of readers to the Advertisement.

1916 WICKES, Rev. Thomas. The Economy of the Ages. First and Second editions. 2 vols. 12° cloth.
New York, 1869–75

The author was born at Jamaica, L. I., in 1814, and was settled for many years at Zanesville, Ohio.

1917 [WILKES, John.] The North Briton. 2 vols. in one. 16° sheep. London, 1766

Autograph of James Jeffreys on title.

1918 WILKINSON, J. Gardner. Second Series of Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians. 2 vols. and one of plates. 3 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1841

1919 WILLARD, Joseph. (Historical) Address to the Members of the Bar of Worcester County, Mass., Oct. 2, 1829. pp. 144. 8° wrappers. Lancaster, 1830

1920 WILLARD, Samuel (Pastor of the South Church, Boston, and Vice-President of Harvard College, Cambridge). A Compleat Body of Divinitie in Two Hundred and Fifty Expository Lectures. (With preface by Jos. Sewell and Thos. Prince, the author's successors.) Thick folio, old rough calf binding, with the label of C. Burns, Binder, Cannon Place, Troy, RARE.

Boston in New England, B. Green and S. Kneeland. 1726

The first folio issued in America, consisting of over 900 pages. It contains a list of about 450 Subscribers, including many well-known Historical Names. The author was one of the most eminent Divines of the period, and much in advance of his time, for he opposed the proceedings in the Witchcraft Persecutions. This work is the first "body of divinity" produced in America, and, (it has been said), "deserving of a place by the side of the folios of St. Augustine, Calvin and the great divines."

1922 WILLEY, G. F. State Builders; an illustrated historical and biographical record of the state of New Hampshire. Portraits and illustrations. 8° half roan.

Manchester, 1903

Contains a sketch of the life and portrait of Mary Baker Eddy.

1923 WILLIAMS, Mrs. Biography of Revolutionary Heroes. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Providence, 1839

1924 WILLIAMS. Mrs. The Neutral French; or, the exiles of Nova Scotia. 2 vols. in one. 12° cloth (foxed).

(Providence, 1841)

1925 WILLIAMS, Roger. Memoir of. By J. D. Knowles With facsimile of Williams' hand writing. 12° cloth.

Boston, 1834

1926 WILLIAMS. Memoir of Roger Williams, the founder of the State of Rhode Island. By James D. Knowles. Facsimile of Roger Williams' handwriting. 12° cloth.

Boston, 1834

1927 WILLIAMSON, William D. History of Maine, 1820. 2 vols. 8° sheep. Hallowell, 1832

1928 WILLIAMSON, W. D. History of the State of Maine. Vol. 2 only. 8° boards (library copy). Hallowell, 1832

1929 WILMINGTON Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths, from 1731–1898. By James E. Kelley. 8° paper.

Lowell, 1898

1930 WILSON and Bonaparte. American Ornithology; or, the natural history of the Birds of the United States, with illustrative notes and a life of Wilson by Sir William Jardine. Portrait on India paper and 97 finely colored plates, colored by hand. 3 vols. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops.

Edinburgh, 1832

Fine, clean copy, with plates beautifully colored.

1931 WILTON, N. H. (Historical) Address at the Centennial Celebration, Sept, 25, 1839. By Ephraim Peabody. (With an appendix containing hist. notices and the proceedings of the day). pp. 103. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1839

1932 WINDHAM, Me. Historical Address delivered on the Fourth of July, 1839, at the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Windham. By Thomas L. Smith. 8° wrappers. Portland, 1840

1933 WINSOR, Justin. Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution, 1761–1783. 12° cloth. Boston, 1880

1934 WINTHROP, John. A Journal of the Transactions and Occurrences in the settlement of Massachusetts and other New England Colonies, 1630 to 1644. 8° sheep. Hartford, 1790

1935 WINTHROP, John. History of New England from 1630 to 1649 from his original manuscripts with notes by James Savage, a new edition with additions and corrections by the former editor. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1853

Best ed. of this celebrated history of the first Governour of the Colony of Mass. Bay.

1936 WINTHROP. Life and Letters of. By R. C. Winthrop. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1864

1937 WINTHROP. Life and Letters of John Winthrop, 1588–1649. Edited by R. C. Winthrop. Portraits. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1864–67

1938 WINTHROP, Theodore. John Brent, 1862;—The Canœ and the Saddle, 1863. First eds. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Boston.

1939 WINTHROP, Me. Brief History of, from 1764 October, 1855. By David Thurston. 12° cloth. Portland, 1855

1940 WIRT, William. Memoirs of the Life of. By J. P. Kennedy. Portrait and facsimile. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Phila., 1850

1941 WITCHCRAFT. Glanvil, Joseph. Sadducismus Triumphatus; or, a full and plain Evidence concerning Witches and Apparitions. Fourth ed. with additions. 8° old calf. London, 1726

1942 WITCHCRAFT. Lecture on the Occult Science; embracing some account of New England Witchcraft. By James R. Newhall. 8° wrappers. Salem, 1845

1943 WITHROW, W. H. Our Own Country; Canada, scenic and descriptive. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Toronto, 1889

1944 WOBURN, Mass. The History of, from the grant of its territory to Charlestown in 1640, to the year 1860. By Samuel Sewall. With a memorial sketch of the author by Rev. Charles C. Sewall. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1868

1945 WOLFE. Life of General James Wolfe, the Conquer of Canada; or, the elogium of that renowned hero, attempted according to the rules of eloquence, with a monumental inscription, Latin and English, to perpetuate his memory. By J.——— P———. pp. 36. 8° stitched.
London, 1760: reprinted, Boston, 1760

1946 [WOLFE'S Expedition to Quebec.] Brittania Triumphant; or, An Account of the Sea Fights and Victories of the English Nations, from the Earliest Times down to the conclusion of the late War. By A Society of Naval Gentlemen. Scarce. Portraits. 8° old calf, (rubbed). London, 1766

The last chapters contain accounts of the naval actions that occurred during the French and Indian War. Wolfe's Expedition to Quebec, the Siege of Louisbourg, the Capture of Havannah, etc.

1947 WOLSEY, Cardinal. Life of. By Richard Fiddes. Copper-plate portrait and engravings. Thick folio, diamond calf (binding slightly damaged). London, 1726

1948 WOOD, John. History of the Administration of John Adams, late President of the U. S., portrait inserted. 8° half morocco, gilt top, uncut. New York, 1802;—A Correct Statement of the various sources from which the History was compiled and the motives for its suppression by Col. Burr: with some observations on a Narrative by a Citizen of New York, by John Wood. 8° original paper (wrappers uncut) date cut from title page. New York. Printed for the Author (1802). 2 vols. 8° uncut. New York, 1802

A fine uncut copy of the History, with title page not mutilated as in most copies. The rare original edition which was rigidly suppressed by Aaron Burr. The author wrote to his publishers thus:—"Should it not be suppressed you will be prosecuted for the libels it contains."

1949 WOODMAN. The Woodmans of Buxton, Maine. By Cyrus Woodman, 8° cloth.
Privately printed: Boston, 1874

1950 WOODSTOCK, Me. History of; with family sketches and an appendix. By William B. Lapham. Portraits. 8° cloth. Portland, 1882

1951 WORCESTER County, Mass. History of, embracing a comprehensive history of the county from its first settlement to the present time. With a history and description of its cities and towns. Map and numerous illustrations. 2 vols. royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1879

1952 WORCESTER County. History of; with a particular account of every town from its first settlement to the present time, to which is prefixed a map of the county from actual survey. By Peter Whitney. Map. 8° sheep.
Worcester, 1793

1953 WORCESTER, Mass. History of, from its earliest settlement to Sept. 1836; with various notices relating to the History of Worcester County. By William Lincoln. 8° sheep.
Worcester, 1837

1954 WORCESTER. The Worcester Association and its Antecedents, a history of four ministerial associations. With biographical notices of the members. By Joseph Allen. Portraits. 12° cloth. Boston, 1868

1955 WORCESTER. Barnard's Sermon at the Ordination of Bancroft, 1786;—Bancroft's Sermon on the Execution of Samuel Frost, 1793;—Fourth of July Orations, 1798–1837 (7);—Bancroft's Dedication Sermon, Second Cong. Cuurch, 1829, etc. 18 pamphlets.

1956 WORCESTER. The Worcester Family, or the Descendants of William Worcester, with a brief notice of the Connecticut Wooster Family. Collected by J. F. Worcester. Portraits. 8° cloth. Lynn, 1856

1957 WORCESTER Magazine (The); a literary and religious miscellany. Vol. 1. Edited by J. M. Thayer. Steel plates. 8° boards. Worcester, 1843

1958 WORCESTER Magazine (The); containing politicks, miscellanies, poetry and news. Vols. 3 and 4 (vol. 3 lacks title page and 3 leaves). 2 vols. 8° half sheep.
Worcester, 1787–1788

1959 WORCESTER Magazine and Historical Journal. Vol. 1. 8° boards, uncut. Worcester, 1826

Indian War, town histories, etc.

1960 WORCESTER Talisman (The); a literary and miscellaneous journal. Frontispiece "East View of Faneuil Hall Market." 8° half sheep. Worcester, 1828

1961 WRAXALL, N. Cursory Remarks made in a Tour through some of the Northern Parts of Europe. 8° calf.
London, 1775

From the library of Sir Richard Borough, with his Book-plate.

1962 WRAXALL. History of France. 3 vols. 8° calf.
Dublin, 1796

1963 WRIGHT, Thomas. Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English. 2 vols. 12° cloth, uncut.
Bohn: London, 1869.

1964 YALE. Triennial Record of the Class of 1896. Plate. 8° boards. (New Haven) 1899

1965 YOUNG, Alexander. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, from 1602 to 1625. Steel portrait and maps. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1841

1966 ZELL'S Popular Encyclopædia. By L. Colange. Illustrations. 2 vols. 4° sheep. (broken). Phila., 1870

1967 ZUBLY, J. J. (Minister in Savannah, Ga.). The Nature of that Faith; some animadversions of the Rev. Joseph Bellamy, of Bethlehem, in New England. pp. 70. 12° stitched (name cut from corner of title). Savannah, 1772

BOOKS TO SELL.

Librarians, Collectors, Executors, Administrators, Publishers and Booksellers

Having large or small lots of Books, Engravings, Autographs, Coins, Stamps, Literary or Artistic Property, are invited to correspond with us.

Our constant sales of miscellaneous books, comprised of many small consignments, afford the best opportunity and results, as we have for a market the entire book-buying community of the United States and Canada.

Auction sales afford a quick method to turn books into ready cash for Librarians or Booksellers having duplicates or surplus stock.

We are prepared to attend personally to such as may have books in any quantity for sale, and, if so desired, will buy for cash or make advances when required.

We would be glad to hear of any lots of old books, pamphlets, newspapers, etc., still remaining undisturbed in attics or in storage.

We solicit consignments or lists of books for examination, whether large or small quantities.

NOW IS THE TIME

to make arrangements for the sale of your books or other literary material, for the Fall or Winter sales.

IF YOU WISH TO SELL YOUR BOOKS, AUTOGRAPHS, OR OTHER COLLECTIONS.

Boston is the Best Market in the United States.

PRIVATE COLLECTIONS OF ANY KIND ACCURATELY CATALOGUED AND SOLD.

Libraries Appraised for Probate or Insurance. Private Libraries Catalogued.

C. F. LIBBIE & CO.

Auctioneers of Literary Property.

646 Washington Street, - - Boston, Mass.